

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
2015 DF @ 2016**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	53,677	1,470,703	4,649	45,450	1,794,462	628,538	2,610,175
Alcona	44	1,314	9	20	1,639	699	2,555
Alger	33	1,005	5	22	1,315	508	1,931
Allegan	312	11,033	38	334	17,613	4,785	23,837
Alpena	154	4,867	44	144	6,027	2,147	8,743
Antrim	32	2,187	9	61	3,780	1,450	5,580
Arenac	56	2,521	9	93	3,199	1,109	4,634
Baraga	22	1,232	7	39	1,464	563	2,211
Barry	107	5,399	22	141	8,088	2,542	11,410
Bay	629	16,543	68	759	19,280	6,789	27,838
Benzie	25	1,698	2	30	2,751	1,046	4,052
Berrien	693	24,293	75	797	31,453	9,884	44,138
Branch	107	5,494	11	170	8,904	2,374	11,857
Calhoun	820	23,423	63	800	30,325	8,995	42,306
Cass	147	6,602	7	190	9,131	2,796	12,713
Charlevoix	19	2,276	3	88	3,810	1,371	5,510
Cheboygan	81	3,960	28	87	5,175	2,015	7,706
Chippewa	203	4,300	34	116	5,962	2,134	8,763
Clare	235	6,695	18	114	7,426	2,579	10,845
Clinton	80	4,738	17	190	7,343	2,469	10,558
Crawford	64	2,307	8	44	2,746	1,053	4,142
Delta	59	5,253	20	170	6,662	2,365	9,717
Dickinson	31	2,917	13	98	4,298	1,438	6,103
Eaton	210	9,923	37	435	14,150	4,607	20,373
Emmet	16	2,778	40	106	4,687	2,019	7,089
Genesee	5,088	89,516	285	3,779	96,776	35,014	141,503
Gladwin	98	4,090	13	137	4,950	1,762	7,194
Gogebic	72	2,577	10	37	3,035	1,069	4,515
Grand Traverse	107	7,622	46	298	12,460	4,633	18,158
Gratiot	170	5,843	18	188	7,752	2,282	10,755

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	178	5,865	27	146	9,082	2,670	12,442
Houghton	85	3,895	21	105	5,851	2,143	8,422
Huron	80	3,333	20	129	5,140	1,690	7,197
Ingham	1,586	42,158	156	1,413	49,141	18,936	73,535
Ionia	121	7,316	19	125	10,261	3,072	14,259
Iosco	184	5,176	18	131	5,535	2,102	8,277
Iron	73	1,708	7	27	2,394	804	3,397
Isabella	120	7,158	16	172	9,241	3,962	14,165
Jackson	896	22,902	61	839	29,888	10,203	42,863
Kalamazoo	1,123	32,848	100	1,296	41,330	14,499	60,114
Kalkaska	42	2,890	12	87	4,017	1,338	5,740
Kent	3,095	78,425	328	2,674	109,913	33,472	152,845
Keweenaw	3	240	3	6	310	156	503
Lake	99	2,635	15	67	3,023	1,009	4,301
Lapeer	178	9,394	24	327	13,432	4,769	19,432
Leelanau	13	987	0	28	1,926	798	2,876
Lenawee	410	12,128	33	533	16,594	5,030	23,282
Livingston	110	9,088	29	319	14,735	5,720	21,998
Luce	93	915	0	16	1,308	387	1,795
Mackinac	38	979	1	12	1,483	638	2,297
Macomb	3,109	107,737	251	2,569	135,482	52,026	201,914
Manistee	97	3,537	10	61	4,335	1,716	6,522
Marquette	179	7,012	36	224	9,162	4,066	13,996
Mason	141	4,266	16	185	5,663	2,002	8,190
Mecosta	142	5,827	20	163	7,148	2,801	10,676
Menominee	35	2,598	16	74	3,652	1,254	5,249
Midland	217	9,337	41	329	11,733	4,500	17,355
Missaukee	61	2,118	4	31	3,189	986	4,406
Monroe	451	15,121	76	499	20,375	7,110	29,414
Montcalm	118	9,418	26	197	12,630	4,057	17,871

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	29	1,292	6	17	1,774	657	2,612
Muskegon	1,506	34,830	93	1,468	40,941	12,660	57,490
Newaygo	213	8,498	35	192	10,765	3,275	15,009
Oakland	2,467	98,962	206	2,695	136,095	52,156	202,063
Oceana	113	4,276	13	91	6,414	1,829	8,752
Ogemaw	150	4,539	22	86	4,986	1,856	7,291
Ontonagon	17	786	3	3	992	406	1,492
Osceola	122	3,704	23	127	5,203	1,465	7,086
Oscoda	38	1,512	3	15	1,874	622	2,687
Otsego	101	3,882	15	197	5,095	1,774	7,361
Ottawa	314	15,177	44	623	28,460	7,965	38,660
Presque Isle	35	1,534	11	33	2,161	906	3,287
Roscommon	61	4,549	17	64	5,326	2,021	7,893
Saginaw	1,865	37,382	92	1,932	42,785	14,188	61,008
St. Clair	689	24,099	97	691	28,626	10,037	41,277
St. Joseph	145	7,973	21	219	13,157	3,615	17,667
Sanilac	111	5,681	34	166	7,670	2,372	10,791
Schoolcraft	22	1,144	3	20	1,616	589	2,335
Shiawassee	442	9,757	11	243	12,570	3,914	17,804
Tuscola	169	8,347	21	245	10,670	3,623	15,326
Van Buren	325	12,480	34	288	16,848	5,093	23,483
Washtenaw	780	27,780	80	1,001	36,866	16,389	56,990
Wayne	20,964	466,082	1,399	12,511	483,299	171,633	715,371
Wexford	168	6,062	21	216	7,862	2,469	11,112
x-Unassigned	40	958	0	36	2,233	611	3,259
Entire State	53,677	1,470,703	4,649	45,450	1,794,462	628,538	2,610,175

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**April 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	22,808	53,677	\$7,875,729	775,899	1,470,703	\$179,232,982	4,608	4,649	\$1,027,846	17,488	30,578	\$9,011,913	10,931	\$5,205,144	787,841	1,489,355	\$202,353,614
Alcona	19	44	\$6,615	735	1,314	\$146,292	9	9	\$1,649	14	20	\$6,115	15	\$6,578	747	1,335	\$167,249
Alger	17	33	\$5,170	524	1,005	\$110,179	5	5	\$990	8	13	\$4,321	1	\$850	532	1,020	\$121,510
Allegan	132	312	\$44,783	5,172	11,033	\$1,217,039	38	38	\$9,112	122	220	\$67,557	84	\$43,393	5,294	11,227	\$1,381,884
Alpena	83	154	\$25,210	2,690	4,867	\$512,415	44	44	\$9,749	60	97	\$21,283	54	\$17,523	2,734	4,933	\$586,181
Antrim	18	32	\$4,719	1,097	2,187	\$238,093	9	9	\$2,849	18	36	\$7,251	46	\$20,296	1,128	2,253	\$273,207
Arenac	32	56	\$9,303	1,399	2,521	\$277,697	9	9	\$1,718	37	67	\$17,927	33	\$15,639	1,433	2,592	\$322,285
Baraga	10	22	\$3,005	630	1,232	\$143,028	7	7	\$1,169	14	19	\$6,301	13	\$4,092	648	1,262	\$157,595
Barry	49	107	\$15,297	2,694	5,399	\$595,185	22	22	\$5,968	48	90	\$20,355	54	\$21,920	2,755	5,515	\$658,725
Bay	286	629	\$90,136	9,110	16,543	\$1,885,813	68	68	\$15,505	325	535	\$143,830	147	\$59,985	9,257	16,766	\$2,195,270
Benzie	13	25	\$3,084	882	1,698	\$187,511	2	2	\$400	14	19	\$5,611	34	\$15,728	895	1,729	\$212,334
Berrien	323	693	\$100,192	12,551	24,293	\$2,858,434	74	75	\$27,836	285	574	\$155,199	282	\$85,682	12,736	24,618	\$3,227,343
Branch	53	107	\$15,222	2,636	5,494	\$584,751	11	11	\$3,874	73	131	\$37,337	43	\$23,019	2,705	5,604	\$664,203
Calhoun	378	820	\$117,335	12,351	23,423	\$2,699,896	62	63	\$18,610	319	545	\$189,904	214	\$79,050	12,591	23,832	\$3,104,795
Cass	66	147	\$20,770	3,232	6,602	\$758,786	7	7	\$2,191	68	139	\$41,003	92	\$35,138	3,286	6,703	\$857,887
Charlevoix	13	19	\$2,773	1,159	2,276	\$236,750	3	3	\$347	41	71	\$17,699	10	\$5,103	1,184	2,317	\$262,672
Cheboygan	36	81	\$12,558	2,060	3,960	\$431,047	28	28	\$8,110	34	59	\$12,334	71	\$28,080	2,109	4,051	\$492,129
Chippewa	81	203	\$29,233	2,207	4,300	\$479,702	33	34	\$6,982	55	79	\$18,993	37	\$23,551	2,250	4,372	\$558,461
Clare	100	235	\$36,716	3,502	6,695	\$776,847	18	18	\$3,669	48	72	\$18,996	63	\$34,412	3,542	6,774	\$870,641
Clinton	44	80	\$10,434	2,372	4,738	\$537,375	17	17	\$3,732	77	130	\$43,115	29	\$11,631	2,436	4,839	\$606,287
Crawford	25	64	\$9,941	1,260	2,307	\$261,219	8	8	\$2,118	19	31	\$7,719	38	\$16,357	1,276	2,337	\$297,354
Delta	31	59	\$8,295	2,832	5,253	\$587,573	20	20	\$3,842	88	120	\$25,256	30	\$12,403	2,884	5,335	\$637,369
Dickinson	19	31	\$4,712	1,621	2,917	\$310,842	13	13	\$3,200	46	71	\$16,480	37	\$22,085	1,661	2,988	\$357,320
Eaton	109	210	\$30,675	5,093	9,923	\$1,135,624	37	37	\$7,573	185	299	\$89,790	99	\$55,628	5,234	10,158	\$1,319,290
Emmet	10	16	\$2,341	1,458	2,778	\$283,232	40	40	\$2,227	38	63	\$16,992	15	\$5,550	1,502	2,856	\$310,342
Genesee	2,172	5,088	\$753,967	47,946	89,516	\$11,355,861	284	285	\$54,052	1,432	2,522	\$725,111	955	\$439,488	48,678	90,681	\$13,328,478
Gladwin	45	98	\$15,103	2,264	4,090	\$463,114	12	13	\$2,572	59	95	\$14,629	55	\$24,678	2,299	4,163	\$520,096
Gogebic	32	72	\$11,400	1,451	2,577	\$288,329	10	10	\$2,168	15	25	\$7,022	74	\$41,330	1,466	2,614	\$350,249
Grand Traverse	45	107	\$15,498	4,158	7,622	\$820,553	46	46	\$9,236	127	196	\$56,191	97	\$48,363	4,252	7,786	\$949,840
Graiot	70	170	\$23,227	2,888	5,843	\$651,545	18	18	\$4,332	75	142	\$37,047	53	\$22,285	2,941	5,953	\$738,437

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**April 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	81	178	\$26,205	2,891	5,865	\$644,728	27	27	\$6,332	63	123	\$31,253	48	\$18,707	2,956	5,983	\$727,224
Houghton	41	85	\$13,577	2,074	3,895	\$414,489	21	21	\$3,548	43	59	\$12,626	46	\$19,818	2,110	3,959	\$464,058
Huron	41	80	\$12,369	1,780	3,333	\$350,499	20	20	\$5,849	54	95	\$22,379	42	\$16,119	1,818	3,395	\$407,215
Ingham	563	1,586	\$214,755	22,393	42,158	\$5,176,334	154	156	\$25,038	523	925	\$303,025	413	\$193,229	22,714	42,673	\$5,912,380
Ionia	69	121	\$18,707	3,641	7,316	\$809,676	19	19	\$6,430	56	96	\$27,462	49	\$24,510	3,698	7,429	\$886,785
Iosco	82	184	\$27,617	2,833	5,176	\$592,790	18	18	\$5,803	50	84	\$22,371	63	\$23,524	2,863	5,225	\$672,105
Iron	35	73	\$11,114	930	1,708	\$192,592	7	7	\$1,300	11	17	\$3,391	25	\$10,825	955	1,748	\$219,222
Isabella	55	120	\$16,637	3,890	7,158	\$805,541	16	16	\$3,128	75	126	\$34,901	62	\$28,458	3,938	7,260	\$888,665
Jackson	375	896	\$131,088	11,487	22,902	\$2,631,825	61	61	\$16,245	297	543	\$176,499	140	\$55,867	11,667	23,217	\$3,011,523
Kalamazoo	486	1,123	\$160,827	17,593	32,848	\$3,900,513	99	100	\$27,111	476	833	\$234,408	290	\$134,747	17,944	33,418	\$4,457,606
Kalkaska	19	42	\$6,004	1,451	2,890	\$313,535	12	12	\$3,891	26	53	\$16,690	62	\$26,448	1,486	2,964	\$366,568
Kent	1,281	3,095	\$448,471	39,883	78,425	\$9,139,925	320	328	\$72,596	1,023	1,822	\$537,253	532	\$231,670	40,555	79,449	\$10,429,914
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	136	240	\$23,079	3	3	\$600	2	6	\$2,216	4	\$1,022	139	243	\$27,349
Lake	49	99	\$15,194	1,471	2,635	\$296,103	15	15	\$3,069	24	55	\$12,181	66	\$37,157	1,493	2,681	\$363,705
Lapeer	85	178	\$26,467	4,633	9,394	\$1,075,852	23	24	\$4,822	139	230	\$75,003	75	\$28,760	4,721	9,539	\$1,210,903
Leelanau	9	13	\$2,579	513	987	\$107,897	0	0	\$0	12	13	\$3,341	20	\$6,960	528	1,012	\$120,777
Lenawee	169	410	\$53,891	6,128	12,128	\$1,359,233	33	33	\$7,507	214	357	\$110,402	98	\$32,769	6,259	12,332	\$1,563,801
Livingston	59	110	\$17,760	4,841	9,088	\$1,066,617	28	29	\$5,864	109	169	\$54,075	50	\$26,233	4,954	9,277	\$1,170,548
Luce	32	93	\$13,801	483	915	\$97,331	0	0	\$0	4	7	\$1,231	22	\$6,476	491	928	\$118,839
Mackinac	19	38	\$5,526	552	979	\$104,359	1	1	\$700	7	10	\$1,955	16	\$8,486	561	997	\$121,026
Macomb	1,288	3,109	\$444,186	55,258	107,737	\$13,070,788	247	251	\$49,289	941	1,596	\$489,300	522	\$228,790	55,959	108,816	\$14,282,354
Manistee	40	97	\$13,729	1,905	3,537	\$382,337	10	10	\$1,898	28	46	\$12,742	27	\$16,975	1,926	3,581	\$427,681
Marquette	73	179	\$28,005	3,876	7,012	\$791,716	36	36	\$5,695	88	129	\$29,199	50	\$25,099	3,933	7,104	\$879,714
Mason	63	141	\$19,848	2,129	4,266	\$452,111	16	16	\$4,637	72	127	\$37,779	44	\$19,606	2,181	4,347	\$533,981
Mecosta	71	142	\$21,973	2,957	5,827	\$682,754	20	20	\$5,232	80	133	\$43,484	64	\$28,143	3,022	5,928	\$781,586
Menominee	18	35	\$5,312	1,392	2,598	\$284,649	16	16	\$3,269	35	47	\$12,293	12	\$10,897	1,414	2,622	\$316,420
Midland	107	217	\$30,959	4,916	9,337	\$1,056,896	41	41	\$13,875	151	236	\$66,467	93	\$34,492	5,023	9,517	\$1,202,688
Missaukee	25	61	\$9,063	1,007	2,118	\$222,692	4	4	\$849	13	20	\$5,230	25	\$10,477	1,025	2,152	\$248,311
Monroe	226	451	\$64,987	7,984	15,121	\$1,804,963	75	76	\$25,534	181	300	\$87,745	71	\$32,759	8,196	15,426	\$2,015,987
Montcalm	69	118	\$18,717	4,573	9,418	\$1,047,155	26	26	\$10,124	84	150	\$36,960	82	\$43,344	4,646	9,564	\$1,156,300

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**April 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	15	29	\$4,526	731	1,292	\$134,023	6	6	\$1,318	6	12	\$4,671	28	\$7,947	744	1,313	\$152,485
Muskegon	731	1,506	\$223,343	18,684	34,830	\$4,125,909	93	93	\$25,783	583	1,064	\$292,813	402	\$154,822	19,028	35,429	\$4,822,669
Newaygo	104	213	\$31,063	4,166	8,498	\$923,626	35	35	\$6,507	80	141	\$43,627	149	\$73,234	4,247	8,634	\$1,078,057
Oakland	1,084	2,467	\$352,796	55,478	98,962	\$12,007,530	203	206	\$52,949	1,081	1,795	\$557,734	498	\$221,901	56,266	100,137	\$13,192,911
Oceana	48	113	\$16,362	1,965	4,276	\$465,046	13	13	\$2,669	29	51	\$19,453	53	\$25,140	2,000	4,342	\$528,670
Ogemaw	63	150	\$20,346	2,439	4,539	\$508,339	22	22	\$4,449	31	56	\$12,087	85	\$35,683	2,476	4,603	\$580,904
Ontonagon	8	17	\$2,259	483	786	\$78,495	3	3	\$1,186	2	3	\$863	24	\$15,381	489	798	\$98,184
Osceola	57	122	\$17,815	1,804	3,704	\$420,649	23	23	\$5,516	43	80	\$19,593	46	\$24,577	1,840	3,763	\$488,148
Oscoda	15	38	\$5,641	857	1,512	\$162,924	3	3	\$449	5	8	\$1,643	24	\$9,714	864	1,542	\$180,371
Otsego	41	101	\$15,021	2,012	3,882	\$403,868	15	15	\$2,869	66	105	\$25,978	64	\$24,592	2,058	3,964	\$472,329
Ottawa	149	314	\$46,757	7,414	15,177	\$1,632,057	44	44	\$10,488	247	407	\$124,037	78	\$35,050	7,602	15,485	\$1,848,388
Presque Isle	16	35	\$5,363	851	1,534	\$159,872	11	11	\$2,338	14	25	\$4,324	15	\$6,530	862	1,554	\$178,427
Roscommon	31	61	\$9,109	2,491	4,549	\$510,327	17	17	\$3,505	26	46	\$10,226	35	\$11,822	2,516	4,584	\$544,988
Saginaw	818	1,865	\$271,324	19,896	37,382	\$4,512,309	92	92	\$19,042	724	1,391	\$351,522	443	\$201,310	20,240	37,960	\$5,355,506
St. Clair	309	689	\$99,607	12,822	24,099	\$2,860,994	96	97	\$19,179	259	427	\$119,389	251	\$94,464	12,984	24,385	\$3,193,632
St. Joseph	60	145	\$20,918	3,940	7,973	\$910,815	21	21	\$5,960	75	132	\$35,243	88	\$28,857	4,016	8,116	\$1,001,793
Sanilac	54	111	\$15,977	2,927	5,681	\$629,048	34	34	\$6,771	63	133	\$37,301	80	\$32,361	2,969	5,771	\$721,457
Schoolcraft	13	22	\$3,407	594	1,144	\$129,164	3	3	\$1,869	4	9	\$1,342	20	\$8,077	599	1,155	\$143,859
Shiawassee	180	442	\$65,318	4,925	9,757	\$1,113,848	11	11	\$1,930	110	183	\$51,597	89	\$39,137	5,016	9,903	\$1,271,830
Tuscola	78	169	\$24,777	4,029	8,347	\$956,717	21	21	\$7,669	92	163	\$40,633	103	\$49,748	4,112	8,490	\$1,079,544
Van Buren	142	325	\$45,998	6,093	12,480	\$1,440,692	34	34	\$10,771	111	184	\$55,801	144	\$54,249	6,207	12,687	\$1,607,510
Washtenaw	325	780	\$109,405	15,627	27,780	\$3,498,089	78	80	\$21,817	373	652	\$201,934	169	\$85,445	15,885	28,143	\$3,916,690
Wayne	8,528	20,964	\$3,124,598	248,465	466,082	\$61,068,630	1,387	1,399	\$272,273	4,744	8,453	\$2,616,624	2,065	\$1,324,011	251,495	470,030	\$68,406,136
Wexford	83	168	\$24,754	3,127	6,062	\$674,810	21	21	\$4,331	82	152	\$41,368	87	\$37,962	3,181	6,179	\$783,225
x-Unassigned	13	40	\$11,733	505	958	\$171,490	0	0	\$200	13	19	\$6,881	3	\$928	515	989	\$191,232
Entire State	22,808	53,677	\$7,875,729	775,899	1,470,703	\$179,232,982	4,608	4,649	\$1,027,846	17,488	30,578	\$9,011,913	10,931	\$5,205,144	787,841	1,489,355	\$202,353,614

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	352,796	774,418	61,584	66,162	243,027	401,689	25,451	40,765	214,029	219,371	292,017	292,020	1,070,303	1,794,462
Alcona	276	585	62	67	209	326	11	20	319	337	305	305	1,085	1,639
Alger	229	493	39	41	178	333	22	31	245	250	167	167	804	1,315
Allegan	3,179	6,844	890	951	2,857	5,238	369	648	2,001	2,063	1,868	1,868	9,881	17,613
Alpena	1,011	2,029	189	197	856	1,319	101	165	1,059	1,094	1,224	1,224	4,027	6,027
Antrim	593	1,184	142	157	722	1,232	105	195	512	528	482	482	2,291	3,780
Arenac	532	1,082	143	157	456	755	60	94	564	594	514	514	2,039	3,199
Baraga	277	580	33	34	223	381	30	50	230	231	187	187	879	1,464
Barry	1,515	3,169	408	438	1,279	2,266	176	309	1,023	1,057	851	851	4,645	8,088
Bay	3,609	7,521	536	581	2,791	4,404	285	426	2,934	2,995	3,360	3,360	12,158	19,280
Benzie	461	941	105	111	468	806	79	129	416	436	328	328	1,684	2,751
Berrien	6,062	13,403	1,193	1,244	4,238	7,189	436	720	3,825	3,894	4,993	4,993	18,709	31,453
Branch	1,671	3,548	315	336	1,412	2,642	188	320	1,018	1,049	1,011	1,011	4,887	8,904
Calhoun	6,109	13,142	1,089	1,140	3,994	6,524	372	575	3,618	3,690	5,249	5,249	18,379	30,325
Cass	1,865	4,037	407	434	1,309	2,207	155	246	1,112	1,142	1,062	1,062	5,207	9,131
Charlevoix	630	1,227	171	178	693	1,217	115	196	510	526	464	464	2,323	3,810
Cheboygan	889	1,835	212	219	854	1,419	101	166	756	788	748	748	3,176	5,175
Chippewa	1,151	2,389	260	272	904	1,456	89	138	758	786	922	922	3,710	5,962
Clare	1,433	3,082	225	243	912	1,437	66	102	1,140	1,185	1,380	1,380	4,683	7,426
Clinton	1,429	2,915	455	478	1,205	2,047	155	260	801	814	829	829	4,346	7,343
Crawford	491	1,001	159	166	395	586	37	53	509	539	401	401	1,785	2,746
Delta	1,223	2,446	276	303	972	1,606	112	176	1,047	1,077	1,057	1,057	4,232	6,662
Dickinson	773	1,517	179	188	705	1,190	97	153	674	696	547	547	2,670	4,298
Eaton	2,780	5,671	746	779	2,279	3,769	312	501	1,637	1,671	1,759	1,759	8,458	14,150
Emmet	813	1,530	177	186	910	1,494	146	238	687	706	532	532	2,928	4,687
Genesee	20,858	45,647	3,019	3,149	12,071	18,805	1,083	1,633	9,949	10,117	17,460	17,461	58,075	96,776
Gladwin	920	1,881	195	207	652	1,045	71	101	786	817	897	897	3,193	4,950
Gogebic	515	1,118	84	97	412	631	52	78	621	644	467	467	1,931	3,035
Grand Traverse	2,066	3,981	572	621	2,348	3,817	386	637	1,872	1,917	1,475	1,475	7,798	12,460

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,492	3,191	306	322	1,108	1,841	129	221	1,083	1,120	1,058	1,058	4,607	7,752
Hillsdale	1,648	3,599	389	406	1,317	2,396	151	257	1,138	1,175	1,250	1,250	5,227	9,082
Houghton	843	1,822	129	153	899	1,919	140	278	993	1,019	659	659	3,267	5,851
Huron	842	1,749	138	157	819	1,448	118	190	829	847	746	746	3,166	5,140
Ingham	9,883	22,288	1,829	1,930	6,392	10,285	587	908	5,314	5,410	8,311	8,311	29,065	49,141
Ionia	2,016	4,236	381	407	1,632	2,854	180	303	1,080	1,115	1,351	1,351	5,906	10,261
Iosco	1,030	2,134	141	152	772	1,214	70	107	1,038	1,061	865	865	3,483	5,535
Iron	398	860	55	58	293	496	49	78	559	581	321	321	1,525	2,394
Isabella	1,856	3,815	319	339	1,418	2,245	132	208	1,218	1,247	1,386	1,386	5,665	9,241
Jackson	5,837	12,547	1,108	1,163	4,086	6,737	470	727	3,768	3,839	4,874	4,875	18,181	29,888
Kalamazoo	8,088	16,961	2,160	2,257	5,922	9,618	568	877	4,800	4,886	6,730	6,730	25,485	41,330
Kalkaska	726	1,531	222	235	616	1,037	85	144	584	615	449	449	2,363	4,017
Kent	20,817	44,581	4,083	4,381	17,069	29,875	2,022	3,344	12,388	12,708	14,982	14,982	63,556	109,913
Keweenaw	39	79	7	7	51	114	8	16	54	55	39	39	169	310
Lake	531	1,171	87	92	315	532	25	36	553	576	615	615	1,929	3,023
Lapeer	2,565	5,386	591	658	2,253	3,892	270	486	1,538	1,583	1,429	1,429	7,636	13,432
Leelanau	333	660	81	92	355	630	64	111	258	266	164	164	1,106	1,926
Lenawee	3,209	6,840	597	655	2,625	4,405	323	533	2,061	2,119	2,039	2,039	9,607	16,594
Livingston	2,870	5,852	823	931	2,502	4,084	397	697	1,617	1,637	1,529	1,529	8,687	14,735
Luce	223	524	58	58	141	233	23	41	205	213	238	238	811	1,308
Mackinac	243	478	62	65	233	380	27	46	267	281	231	231	976	1,483
Macomb	26,474	56,439	4,252	4,713	19,904	32,683	2,370	3,753	15,422	15,847	22,071	22,071	81,553	135,482
Manistee	802	1,658	133	139	598	971	69	107	706	737	721	721	2,718	4,335
Marquette	1,699	3,533	378	395	1,474	2,300	184	298	1,419	1,437	1,195	1,195	5,719	9,162
Mason	1,095	2,361	176	186	829	1,384	86	112	773	800	817	817	3,381	5,663
Mecosta	1,409	2,971	273	279	986	1,639	103	172	925	949	1,136	1,136	4,309	7,148
Menominee	639	1,337	113	125	512	878	76	139	644	676	500	500	2,246	3,652
Midland	2,124	4,407	511	542	1,832	3,020	209	324	1,668	1,725	1,707	1,707	7,207	11,733
Missaukee	561	1,199	139	149	513	948	48	70	438	454	364	364	1,823	3,189

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,139	8,677	813	871	2,958	4,942	287	435	2,571	2,626	2,822	2,822	12,157	20,375
Montcalm	2,454	5,191	405	450	1,919	3,315	217	360	1,448	1,497	1,816	1,816	7,346	12,630
Montmorency	261	538	91	93	249	415	36	63	330	344	317	317	1,175	1,774
Muskegon	8,282	17,332	1,469	1,535	5,679	9,465	517	802	5,162	5,261	6,547	6,547	24,704	40,941
Newaygo	1,930	4,265	418	441	1,478	2,675	184	332	1,478	1,552	1,494	1,494	6,219	10,765
Oakland	25,365	53,117	4,840	5,311	19,598	31,872	2,394	3,847	18,592	19,146	22,799	22,799	84,899	136,095
Oceana	1,224	2,938	200	220	906	1,677	72	121	651	678	779	779	3,366	6,414
Ogemaw	856	1,861	154	169	644	1,066	83	126	856	896	868	868	3,108	4,986
Ontonagon	138	313	28	29	117	185	23	34	254	270	160	160	668	992
Osceola	957	2,128	312	319	701	1,181	60	84	639	659	833	833	3,146	5,203
Oscoda	306	666	74	77	235	401	26	39	350	368	320	320	1,195	1,874
Otsego	866	1,762	243	266	836	1,460	126	206	748	777	617	617	3,041	5,095
Ottawa	4,952	10,054	1,356	1,524	5,190	9,473	796	1,460	3,075	3,167	2,783	2,782	16,177	28,460
Presque Isle	339	694	86	93	307	541	43	78	388	395	360	360	1,393	2,161
Roscommon	986	2,148	153	162	626	1,005	46	64	915	975	968	968	3,345	5,326
Saginaw	8,657	18,537	1,319	1,385	5,311	8,252	411	610	5,057	5,133	8,872	8,873	26,894	42,785
Sanilac	1,402	2,954	253	273	1,141	1,970	164	291	1,139	1,182	1,004	1,004	4,592	7,670
Schoolcraft	324	703	43	46	191	312	23	38	242	252	263	263	997	1,616
Shiawassee	2,501	5,247	481	522	1,894	3,122	234	366	1,513	1,546	1,766	1,766	7,410	12,570
St. Clair	5,684	12,127	1,242	1,313	4,109	6,743	554	922	3,738	3,803	3,714	3,714	16,972	28,626
St. Joseph	2,718	5,925	588	637	1,873	3,409	197	340	1,484	1,536	1,305	1,305	7,218	13,157
Tuscola	1,953	4,204	482	518	1,575	2,624	185	307	1,485	1,534	1,482	1,482	6,398	10,670
Van Buren	3,135	6,800	799	845	2,443	4,388	291	474	2,027	2,108	2,230	2,230	9,644	16,848
Washtenaw	6,971	15,107	1,099	1,187	5,287	8,575	538	837	4,852	5,009	6,172	6,172	22,503	36,866
Wayne	100,815	238,122	12,294	13,312	52,497	83,998	3,626	5,395	49,979	50,902	91,606	91,607	282,142	483,299
Wexford	1,481	3,043	280	298	1,288	2,138	116	176	987	1,026	1,184	1,184	4,715	7,862
x-Unassigned	448	958	240	246	205	286	8	15	106	108	620	620	1,523	2,233
Entire State	352,796	774,418	61,584	66,162	243,027	401,689	25,451	40,765	214,029	219,371	292,017	292,020	1,070,303	1,794,462

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	18,160	0	3,454	1,194	21,614	1,194	22,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,808
Recipients	40,772	0	7,750	5,155	48,522	5,155	53,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,677
Adults	7,787	0	2,054	2,118	9,841	2,118	11,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,959
Children	32,985	0	5,696	3,037	38,681	3,037	41,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,718
Payments	\$6,013,093	\$0	\$1,249,010	\$613,626	\$7,262,103	\$613,626	\$7,875,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,875,729
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$362	\$514	\$336	\$514	\$345	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	14	0	4	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	32	0	7	5	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	3	0	5	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	29	0	2	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,414	\$0	\$1,507	\$694	\$5,921	\$694	\$6,615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,615
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$377	\$694	\$329	\$694	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	21	0	12	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	8	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,037	\$0	\$2,133	\$0	\$5,170	\$0	\$5,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,170
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	107	0	20	5	127	5	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Recipients	251	0	37	24	288	24	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Adults	49	0	11	8	60	8	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Children	202	0	26	16	228	16	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Payments	\$36,406	\$0	\$5,974	\$2,403	\$42,380	\$2,403	\$44,783	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,783
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$299	\$481	\$334	\$481	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	57	0	20	6	77	6	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	91	0	41	22	132	22	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	16	0	15	12	31	12	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	75	0	26	10	101	10	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Payments	\$15,080	\$0	\$7,678	\$2,452	\$22,758	\$2,452	\$25,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,210
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$384	\$409	\$296	\$409	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	21	0	11	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	20	0	9	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,051	\$0	\$1,668	\$0	\$4,719	\$0	\$4,719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,719
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	44	0	12	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	35	0	8	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$7,178	\$0	\$2,125	\$0	\$9,303	\$0	\$9,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,303
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$354	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,602	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$3,005	\$0	\$3,005	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,005
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	35	0	14	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	84	0	23	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	67	0	20	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$12,082	\$0	\$3,215	\$0	\$15,297	\$0	\$15,297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,297
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	241	0	30	15	271	15	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
Recipients	512	0	62	55	574	55	629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	629
Adults	110	0	19	30	129	30	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Children	402	0	43	25	445	25	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470
Payments	\$73,168	\$0	\$10,509	\$6,459	\$83,678	\$6,459	\$90,136	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$90,136
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$350	\$431	\$309	\$431	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	22	0	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,810	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$3,084	\$0	\$3,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,084
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$137	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	262	0	54	7	316	7	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Recipients	562	0	113	18	675	18	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	693
Adults	47	0	20	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	515	0	93	14	608	14	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622
Payments	\$79,052	\$0	\$18,004	\$3,136	\$97,056	\$3,136	\$100,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,192
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$333	\$448	\$307	\$448	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	42	0	9	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	75	0	22	10	97	10	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	66	0	17	10	83	10	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$10,584	\$0	\$3,251	\$1,388	\$13,834	\$1,388	\$15,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,222
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$361	\$694	\$271	\$694	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	298	0	65	15	363	15	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
Recipients	632	0	134	54	766	54	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820
Adults	90	0	25	27	115	27	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Children	542	0	109	27	651	27	678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678
Payments	\$89,071	\$0	\$20,367	\$7,897	\$109,438	\$7,897	\$117,335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$117,335
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$313	\$526	\$301	\$526	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	51	0	14	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	114	0	32	1	146	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	109	0	29	1	138	1	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$16,124	\$0	\$4,488	\$158	\$20,612	\$158	\$20,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,770
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$321	\$158	\$317	\$158	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$1,800	\$0	\$973	\$0	\$2,773	\$0	\$2,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,773
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$195	\$0	\$213	\$0	\$213	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	18	0	17	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	42	0	36	3	78	3	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	6	0	10	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	36	0	26	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$5,905	\$0	\$6,161	\$492	\$12,066	\$492	\$12,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,558
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$362	\$492	\$345	\$492	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	67	0	6	8	73	8	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Recipients	148	0	15	40	163	40	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Adults	37	0	5	15	42	15	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Children	111	0	10	25	121	25	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Payments	\$21,718	\$0	\$2,658	\$4,857	\$24,376	\$4,857	\$29,233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,233
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$443	\$607	\$334	\$607	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	83	0	13	4	96	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Recipients	193	0	32	10	225	10	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Adults	46	0	9	6	55	6	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Children	147	0	23	4	170	4	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Payments	\$30,075	\$0	\$5,165	\$1,476	\$35,240	\$1,476	\$36,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,716
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$397	\$369	\$367	\$369	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	31	0	13	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	56	0	24	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	48	0	21	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$7,009	\$0	\$3,425	\$0	\$10,434	\$0	\$10,434	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,434
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	18	0	3	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	42	0	8	14	50	14	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	11	0	3	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	31	0	5	8	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$6,643	\$0	\$1,589	\$1,710	\$8,231	\$1,710	\$9,941	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,941
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$530	\$428	\$392	\$428	\$398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	23	0	8	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	17	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	39	0	16	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$5,719	\$0	\$2,576	\$0	\$8,295	\$0	\$8,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,295
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	19	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	31	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$4,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,712	\$0	\$4,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,712
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	83	0	20	6	103	6	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Recipients	151	0	38	21	189	21	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Adults	17	0	5	10	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	134	0	33	11	167	11	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Payments	\$23,388	\$0	\$5,407	\$1,880	\$28,795	\$1,880	\$30,675	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,675
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$270	\$313	\$280	\$313	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,823	\$0	\$518	\$0	\$2,341	\$0	\$2,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,341
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$173	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,809	0	222	141	2,031	141	2,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,172
Recipients	4,035	0	462	591	4,497	591	5,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,088
Adults	1,054	0	138	274	1,192	274	1,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,466
Children	2,981	0	324	317	3,305	317	3,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,622
Payments	\$608,554	\$0	\$76,058	\$69,354	\$684,612	\$69,354	\$753,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$753,967
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$343	\$492	\$337	\$492	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	31	0	12	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	66	0	23	9	89	9	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	14	0	8	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	52	0	15	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$10,241	\$0	\$3,887	\$975	\$14,128	\$975	\$15,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,103
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$324	\$488	\$329	\$488	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	16	0	13	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	31	0	31	10	62	10	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	6	0	11	5	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	25	0	20	5	45	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,148	\$0	\$4,663	\$1,589	\$9,811	\$1,589	\$11,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,400
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$359	\$530	\$338	\$530	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	31	0	9	5	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	62	0	17	28	79	28	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	10	0	6	10	16	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	52	0	11	18	63	18	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$9,403	\$0	\$2,952	\$3,143	\$12,355	\$3,143	\$15,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,498
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$328	\$629	\$309	\$629	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	55	0	10	5	65	5	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	132	0	19	19	151	19	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	30	0	5	10	35	10	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	102	0	14	9	116	9	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$17,001	\$0	\$3,119	\$3,108	\$20,120	\$3,108	\$23,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,227
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$312	\$622	\$310	\$622	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	67	0	13	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Recipients	142	0	33	3	175	3	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	30	0	9	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	112	0	24	1	136	1	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Payments	\$20,592	\$0	\$4,920	\$694	\$25,512	\$694	\$26,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,205
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$378	\$694	\$319	\$694	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	27	0	11	3	38	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	55	0	23	7	78	7	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	7	0	9	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	48	0	14	5	62	5	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$8,232	\$0	\$4,039	\$1,306	\$12,271	\$1,306	\$13,577	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,577
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$367	\$435	\$323	\$435	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	30	0	11	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	55	0	25	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	43	0	21	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,740	\$0	\$3,629	\$0	\$12,369	\$0	\$12,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,369
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	413	0	91	59	504	59	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	563
Recipients	1,061	0	202	323	1,263	323	1,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,586
Adults	178	0	50	107	228	107	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Children	883	0	152	216	1,035	216	1,251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,251
Payments	\$150,321	\$0	\$33,219	\$31,215	\$183,540	\$31,215	\$214,755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$214,755
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$365	\$529	\$364	\$529	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	53	0	15	1	68	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	96	0	22	3	118	3	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	90	0	19	1	109	1	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$14,624	\$0	\$3,591	\$492	\$18,215	\$492	\$18,707	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,707
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$239	\$492	\$268	\$492	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	54	0	24	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	112	0	57	15	169	15	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	21	0	21	8	42	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	91	0	36	7	127	7	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$16,915	\$0	\$8,605	\$2,097	\$25,520	\$2,097	\$27,617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,617
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$359	\$524	\$327	\$524	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	27	0	6	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	52	0	11	10	63	10	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	9	0	3	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	43	0	8	6	51	6	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,905	\$0	\$1,784	\$1,425	\$9,689	\$1,425	\$11,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,114
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$297	\$713	\$294	\$713	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	39	0	15	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	83	0	32	5	115	5	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	74	0	30	3	104	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$11,678	\$0	\$4,558	\$401	\$16,236	\$401	\$16,637	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,637
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$304	\$401	\$301	\$401	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	313	0	36	26	349	26	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
Recipients	714	0	82	100	796	100	896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	896
Adults	160	0	20	51	180	51	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Children	554	0	62	49	616	49	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665
Payments	\$106,183	\$0	\$12,975	\$11,930	\$119,158	\$11,930	\$131,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,088
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$360	\$459	\$341	\$459	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	424	0	51	11	475	11	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	486
Recipients	970	0	107	46	1,077	46	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,123
Adults	136	0	27	14	163	14	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Children	834	0	80	32	914	32	946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	946
Payments	\$139,358	\$0	\$16,485	\$4,983	\$155,844	\$4,983	\$160,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$160,827
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$323	\$453	\$328	\$453	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	28	0	14	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	22	0	11	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,881	\$0	\$2,123	\$0	\$6,004	\$0	\$6,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,004
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$425	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	1,100	0	118	63	1,218	63	1,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,281
Recipients	2,590	0	224	281	2,814	281	3,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,095
Adults	328	0	50	67	378	67	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445
Children	2,262	0	174	214	2,436	214	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650
Payments	\$376,801	\$0	\$35,855	\$35,815	\$412,656	\$35,815	\$448,471	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$448,471
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$304	\$568	\$339	\$568	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	41	0	7	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	82	0	14	3	96	3	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	14	0	3	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	68	0	11	1	79	1	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$12,039	\$0	\$2,230	\$925	\$14,269	\$925	\$15,194	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,194
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$319	\$925	\$297	\$925	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	67	0	15	3	82	3	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	136	0	30	12	166	12	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	32	0	5	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	104	0	25	6	129	6	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$19,943	\$0	\$5,294	\$1,230	\$25,237	\$1,230	\$26,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,467
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$353	\$410	\$308	\$410	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	7	0	3	3	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	2	3	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,309	\$0	\$561	\$709	\$1,870	\$709	\$2,579	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,579
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$281	\$355	\$267	\$355	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	137	0	20	12	157	12	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Recipients	305	0	46	59	351	59	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Adults	59	0	12	22	71	22	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Children	246	0	34	37	280	37	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317
Payments	\$40,021	\$0	\$7,477	\$6,393	\$47,498	\$6,393	\$53,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,891
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$374	\$533	\$303	\$533	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	43	0	16	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	79	0	31	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	11	0	9	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	68	0	22	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$12,730	\$0	\$5,030	\$0	\$17,760	\$0	\$17,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,760
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	23	0	2	7	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	53	0	5	35	58	35	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	17	0	1	14	18	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	36	0	4	21	40	21	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$8,191	\$0	\$694	\$4,916	\$8,885	\$4,916	\$13,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,801
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$347	\$702	\$355	\$702	\$431	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	30	0	8	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$4,157	\$0	\$1,369	\$0	\$5,526	\$0	\$5,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,526
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	885	0	273	130	1,158	130	1,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,288
Recipients	1,887	0	621	601	2,508	601	3,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,109
Adults	389	0	199	257	588	257	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845
Children	1,498	0	422	344	1,920	344	2,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,264
Payments	\$279,057	\$0	\$103,000	\$62,130	\$382,056	\$62,130	\$444,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$444,186
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$377	\$478	\$330	\$478	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	24	0	8	8	32	8	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	51	0	16	30	67	30	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	6	0	7	14	13	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	45	0	9	16	54	16	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$8,342	\$0	\$2,741	\$2,646	\$11,083	\$2,646	\$13,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,729
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$343	\$331	\$346	\$331	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	54	0	13	6	67	6	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	117	0	37	25	154	25	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Adults	29	0	11	12	40	12	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	88	0	26	13	114	13	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$17,786	\$0	\$6,336	\$3,884	\$24,122	\$3,884	\$28,005	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,005
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$487	\$647	\$360	\$647	\$384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	46	0	15	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	106	0	28	7	134	7	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	13	0	7	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	93	0	21	3	114	3	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$13,767	\$0	\$4,992	\$1,089	\$18,759	\$1,089	\$19,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,848
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$333	\$545	\$308	\$545	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	52	0	17	2	69	2	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	100	0	34	8	134	8	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	16	0	9	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	84	0	25	5	109	5	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$14,671	\$0	\$6,362	\$940	\$21,033	\$940	\$21,973	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,973
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$374	\$470	\$305	\$470	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	32	0	3	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	28	0	2	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,751	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$5,312	\$0	\$5,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,312
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	90	0	14	3	104	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Recipients	178	0	24	15	202	15	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Adults	37	0	4	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	141	0	20	9	161	9	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Payments	\$25,589	\$0	\$3,579	\$1,792	\$29,168	\$1,792	\$30,959	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,959
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$256	\$597	\$280	\$597	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	15	0	8	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	32	0	20	9	52	9	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	2	0	4	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	30	0	16	5	46	5	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$4,801	\$0	\$2,971	\$1,291	\$7,772	\$1,291	\$9,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,063
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$371	\$646	\$338	\$646	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	176	0	46	4	222	4	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Recipients	336	0	94	21	430	21	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	451
Adults	43	0	19	8	62	8	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Children	293	0	75	13	368	13	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Payments	\$48,638	\$0	\$13,793	\$2,555	\$62,432	\$2,555	\$64,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,987
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$300	\$639	\$281	\$639	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	53	0	16	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	85	0	33	0	118	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	10	0	11	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	75	0	22	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$12,804	\$0	\$5,913	\$0	\$18,717	\$0	\$18,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,717
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$370	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	10	0	4	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	18	0	8	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	17	0	6	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,718	\$0	\$1,316	\$492	\$4,034	\$492	\$4,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,526
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$329	\$492	\$288	\$492	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	610	0	96	25	706	25	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	731
Recipients	1,194	0	214	98	1,408	98	1,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,506
Adults	234	0	44	45	278	45	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Children	960	0	170	53	1,130	53	1,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183
Payments	\$181,215	\$0	\$31,304	\$10,824	\$212,519	\$10,824	\$223,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$223,343
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$326	\$433	\$301	\$433	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	75	0	28	1	103	1	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Recipients	153	0	57	3	210	3	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Adults	14	0	11	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	139	0	46	1	185	1	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Payments	\$21,593	\$0	\$9,022	\$448	\$30,615	\$448	\$31,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,063
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$322	\$448	\$297	\$448	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	764	0	230	90	994	90	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Recipients	1,616	0	455	396	2,071	396	2,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,467
Adults	294	0	100	169	394	169	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	563
Children	1,322	0	355	227	1,677	227	1,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,904
Payments	\$236,882	\$0	\$77,593	\$38,321	\$314,476	\$38,321	\$352,796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$352,796
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$337	\$426	\$316	\$426	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	39	0	8	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	96	0	13	4	109	4	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	17	0	4	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	79	0	9	2	88	2	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$13,782	\$0	\$2,212	\$368	\$15,994	\$368	\$16,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,362
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$277	\$368	\$340	\$368	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	47	0	5	11	52	11	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	98	0	9	43	107	43	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	19	0	4	19	23	19	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	79	0	5	24	84	24	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$14,149	\$0	\$1,770	\$4,427	\$15,919	\$4,427	\$20,346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,346
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$354	\$402	\$306	\$402	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	3	0	4	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	6	0	8	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	5	0	6	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$560	\$0	\$1,327	\$372	\$1,887	\$372	\$2,259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,259
Case Avg.	\$187	\$0	\$332	\$372	\$270	\$372	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	39	0	14	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	84	0	23	15	107	15	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	9	0	7	8	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	75	0	16	7	91	7	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$11,790	\$0	\$4,159	\$1,866	\$15,949	\$1,866	\$17,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,815
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$297	\$467	\$301	\$467	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	11	0	3	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	24	0	11	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	9	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,665	\$0	\$1,582	\$394	\$5,247	\$394	\$5,641	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,641
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$527	\$394	\$375	\$394	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	20	0	18	3	38	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	47	0	41	13	88	13	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	11	0	16	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	36	0	25	7	61	7	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$6,758	\$0	\$6,948	\$1,315	\$13,706	\$1,315	\$15,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,021
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$386	\$438	\$361	\$438	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	128	0	17	4	145	4	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	260	0	40	14	300	14	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Adults	28	0	7	4	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	232	0	33	10	265	10	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
Payments	\$37,518	\$0	\$7,054	\$2,186	\$44,571	\$2,186	\$46,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,757
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$415	\$547	\$307	\$547	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	28	0	7	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,162	\$0	\$1,201	\$0	\$5,363	\$0	\$5,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,363
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$335	\$0	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	23	0	8	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	19	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	36	0	16	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$6,445	\$0	\$2,664	\$0	\$9,109	\$0	\$9,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,109
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	725	0	69	24	794	24	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	818
Recipients	1,594	0	160	111	1,754	111	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,865
Adults	269	0	40	48	309	48	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Children	1,325	0	120	63	1,445	63	1,508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,508
Payments	\$233,177	\$0	\$25,077	\$13,070	\$258,254	\$13,070	\$271,324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$271,324
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$363	\$545	\$325	\$545	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	235	0	51	23	286	23	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
Recipients	488	0	104	97	592	97	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689
Adults	99	0	29	46	128	46	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Children	389	0	75	51	464	51	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515
Payments	\$71,213	\$0	\$17,297	\$11,098	\$88,509	\$11,098	\$99,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$99,607
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$339	\$483	\$309	\$483	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	50	0	9	1	59	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	126	0	15	4	141	4	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	119	0	14	4	133	4	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Payments	\$18,137	\$0	\$2,209	\$572	\$20,346	\$572	\$20,918	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,918
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$245	\$572	\$345	\$572	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	40	0	12	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	75	0	30	6	105	6	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	8	0	7	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	67	0	23	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$10,467	\$0	\$4,510	\$1,000	\$14,977	\$1,000	\$15,977	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,977
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$376	\$500	\$288	\$500	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	1	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$3,249	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,407	\$0	\$3,407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,407
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	131	0	22	27	153	27	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Recipients	289	0	50	103	339	103	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442
Adults	76	0	17	54	93	54	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Children	213	0	33	49	246	49	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Payments	\$43,287	\$0	\$8,512	\$13,520	\$51,799	\$13,520	\$65,318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,318
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$387	\$501	\$339	\$501	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	53	0	19	6	72	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	106	0	42	21	148	21	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Adults	14	0	8	12	22	12	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	92	0	34	9	126	9	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$15,282	\$0	\$7,247	\$2,248	\$22,529	\$2,248	\$24,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,777
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$381	\$375	\$313	\$375	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	108	0	25	9	133	9	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Recipients	242	0	49	34	291	34	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Adults	16	0	10	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	226	0	39	30	265	30	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Payments	\$33,333	\$0	\$7,159	\$5,506	\$40,492	\$5,506	\$45,998	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,998
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$286	\$612	\$304	\$612	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	252	0	58	15	310	15	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Recipients	591	0	123	66	714	66	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780
Adults	95	0	28	27	123	27	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Children	496	0	95	39	591	39	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630
Payments	\$83,867	\$0	\$18,169	\$7,370	\$102,036	\$7,370	\$109,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,405
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$313	\$491	\$329	\$491	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	6,919	0	1,252	357	8,171	357	8,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,528
Recipients	16,317	0	3,104	1,543	19,421	1,543	20,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,964
Adults	3,329	0	866	619	4,195	619	4,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,814
Children	12,988	0	2,238	924	15,226	924	16,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,150
Payments	\$2,427,509	\$0	\$497,784	\$199,304	\$2,925,293	\$199,304	\$3,124,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,124,598
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$398	\$558	\$358	\$558	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	62	0	18	3	80	3	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	112	0	42	14	154	14	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	15	0	14	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	97	0	28	8	125	8	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$15,833	\$0	\$6,899	\$2,022	\$22,732	\$2,022	\$24,754	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,754
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$383	\$674	\$284	\$674	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	11	0	1	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	32	0	2	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	27	0	1	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$8,452	\$0	\$403	\$2,878	\$8,855	\$2,878	\$11,733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,733
Case Avg.	\$768	\$0	\$403	\$2,878	\$738	\$2,878	\$903	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	18,160	0	3,454	1,194	21,614	1,194	22,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,808
Recipients	40,772	0	7,750	5,155	48,522	5,155	53,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,677
Adults	7,787	0	2,054	2,118	9,841	2,118	11,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,959
Children	32,985	0	5,696	3,037	38,681	3,037	41,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,718
Payments	\$6,013,093	\$0	\$1,249,010	\$613,626	\$7,262,103	\$613,626	\$7,875,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,875,729
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$362	\$514	\$336	\$514	\$345	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	22,808	53,677	\$7,875,729.17	\$345.31	0	0	\$0.00	22,808	53,677	\$7,875,729.17
Alcona	19	44	\$6,615.00	\$348.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,615.00
Alger	17	33	\$5,170.00	\$304.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,170.00
Allegan	132	312	\$44,783.30	\$339.27	0	0	\$0.00	132	312	\$44,783.30
Alpena	83	154	\$25,210.00	\$303.73	0	0	\$0.00	83	154	\$25,210.00
Antrim	18	32	\$4,719.00	\$262.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,719.00
Arenac	32	56	\$9,303.10	\$290.72	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$9,303.10
Baraga	10	22	\$3,005.00	\$300.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,005.00
Barry	49	107	\$15,297.00	\$312.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	107	\$15,297.00
Bay	286	629	\$90,136.32	\$315.16	0	0	\$0.00	286	629	\$90,136.32
Benzie	13	25	\$3,084.00	\$237.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,084.00
Berrien	323	693	\$100,191.66	\$310.19	0	0	\$0.00	323	693	\$100,191.66
Branch	53	107	\$15,222.30	\$287.21	0	0	\$0.00	53	107	\$15,222.30
Calhoun	378	820	\$117,334.96	\$310.41	0	0	\$0.00	378	820	\$117,334.96
Cass	66	147	\$20,770.00	\$314.70	0	0	\$0.00	66	147	\$20,770.00
Charlevoix	13	19	\$2,773.00	\$213.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$2,773.00
Cheboygan	36	81	\$12,558.39	\$348.84	0	0	\$0.00	36	81	\$12,558.39
Chippewa	81	203	\$29,233.20	\$360.90	0	0	\$0.00	81	203	\$29,233.20
Clare	100	235	\$36,716.12	\$367.16	0	0	\$0.00	100	235	\$36,716.12
Clinton	44	80	\$10,433.50	\$237.13	0	0	\$0.00	44	80	\$10,433.50
Crawford	25	64	\$9,941.00	\$397.64	0	0	\$0.00	25	64	\$9,941.00
Delta	31	59	\$8,295.10	\$267.58	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$8,295.10
Dickinson	19	31	\$4,712.36	\$248.02	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,712.36
Eaton	109	210	\$30,674.90	\$281.42	0	0	\$0.00	109	210	\$30,674.90
Emmet	10	16	\$2,340.50	\$234.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,340.50
Genesee	2,172	5,088	\$753,966.70	\$347.13	0	0	\$0.00	2,172	5,088	\$753,966.70
Gladwin	45	98	\$15,103.00	\$335.62	0	0	\$0.00	45	98	\$15,103.00
Gogebic	32	72	\$11,400.00	\$356.25	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$11,400.00
Grand Traverse	45	107	\$15,498.00	\$344.40	0	0	\$0.00	45	107	\$15,498.00
Gratiot	70	170	\$23,227.36	\$331.82	0	0	\$0.00	70	170	\$23,227.36

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	81	178	\$26,205.00	\$323.52	0	0	\$0.00	81	178	\$26,205.00
Houghton	41	85	\$13,577.00	\$331.15	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$13,577.00
Huron	41	80	\$12,369.00	\$301.68	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$12,369.00
Ingham	563	1,586	\$214,754.85	\$381.45	0	0	\$0.00	563	1,586	\$214,754.85
Ionia	69	121	\$18,707.06	\$271.12	0	0	\$0.00	69	121	\$18,707.06
Iosco	82	184	\$27,616.66	\$336.79	0	0	\$0.00	82	184	\$27,616.66
Iron	35	73	\$11,113.50	\$317.53	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$11,113.50
Isabella	55	120	\$16,636.50	\$302.48	0	0	\$0.00	55	120	\$16,636.50
Jackson	375	896	\$131,087.96	\$349.57	0	0	\$0.00	375	896	\$131,087.96
Kalamazoo	486	1,123	\$160,826.51	\$330.92	0	0	\$0.00	486	1,123	\$160,826.51
Kalkaska	19	42	\$6,004.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,004.00
Kent	1,281	3,095	\$448,471.27	\$350.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,281	3,095	\$448,471.27
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	49	99	\$15,194.00	\$310.08	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$15,194.00
Lapeer	85	178	\$26,466.50	\$311.37	0	0	\$0.00	85	178	\$26,466.50
Leelanau	9	13	\$2,579.00	\$286.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,579.00
Lenawee	169	410	\$53,890.54	\$318.88	0	0	\$0.00	169	410	\$53,890.54
Livingston	59	110	\$17,759.50	\$301.01	0	0	\$0.00	59	110	\$17,759.50
Luce	32	93	\$13,801.00	\$431.28	0	0	\$0.00	32	93	\$13,801.00
Mackinac	19	38	\$5,526.00	\$290.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,526.00
Macomb	1,288	3,109	\$444,186.36	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	1,288	3,109	\$444,186.36
Manistee	40	97	\$13,729.00	\$343.23	0	0	\$0.00	40	97	\$13,729.00
Marquette	73	179	\$28,005.07	\$383.63	0	0	\$0.00	73	179	\$28,005.07
Mason	63	141	\$19,848.12	\$315.05	0	0	\$0.00	63	141	\$19,848.12
Mecosta	71	142	\$21,973.30	\$309.48	0	0	\$0.00	71	142	\$21,973.30
Menominee	18	35	\$5,312.30	\$295.13	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,312.30
Midland	107	217	\$30,959.48	\$289.34	0	0	\$0.00	107	217	\$30,959.48
Missaukee	25	61	\$9,063.16	\$362.53	0	0	\$0.00	25	61	\$9,063.16
Monroe	226	451	\$64,986.80	\$287.55	0	0	\$0.00	226	451	\$64,986.80
Montcalm	69	118	\$18,717.00	\$271.26	0	0	\$0.00	69	118	\$18,717.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	29	\$4,526.00	\$301.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,526.00
Muskegon	731	1,506	\$223,343.07	\$305.53	0	0	\$0.00	731	1,506	\$223,343.07
Newaygo	104	213	\$31,062.66	\$298.68	0	0	\$0.00	104	213	\$31,062.66
Oakland	1,084	2,467	\$352,796.26	\$325.46	0	0	\$0.00	1,084	2,467	\$352,796.26
Oceana	48	113	\$16,362.16	\$340.88	0	0	\$0.00	48	113	\$16,362.16
Ogemaw	63	150	\$20,346.30	\$322.96	0	0	\$0.00	63	150	\$20,346.30
Ontonagon	8	17	\$2,259.00	\$282.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,259.00
Osceola	57	122	\$17,814.50	\$312.54	0	0	\$0.00	57	122	\$17,814.50
Oscoda	15	38	\$5,641.00	\$376.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,641.00
Otsego	41	101	\$15,020.86	\$366.36	0	0	\$0.00	41	101	\$15,020.86
Ottawa	149	314	\$46,757.11	\$313.81	0	0	\$0.00	149	314	\$46,757.11
Presque Isle	16	35	\$5,363.00	\$335.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,363.00
Roscommon	31	61	\$9,109.00	\$293.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,109.00
Saginaw	818	1,865	\$271,324.25	\$331.69	0	0	\$0.00	818	1,865	\$271,324.25
St. Clair	309	689	\$99,606.70	\$322.35	0	0	\$0.00	309	689	\$99,606.70
St. Joseph	60	145	\$20,917.50	\$348.63	0	0	\$0.00	60	145	\$20,917.50
Sanilac	54	111	\$15,976.50	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$15,976.50
Schoolcraft	13	22	\$3,407.00	\$262.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,407.00
Shiawassee	180	442	\$65,318.10	\$362.88	0	0	\$0.00	180	442	\$65,318.10
Tuscola	78	169	\$24,776.80	\$317.65	0	0	\$0.00	78	169	\$24,776.80
Van Buren	142	325	\$45,997.95	\$323.93	0	0	\$0.00	142	325	\$45,997.95
Washtenaw	325	780	\$109,405.36	\$336.63	0	0	\$0.00	325	780	\$109,405.36
Wayne	8,528	20,964	\$3,124,597.88	\$366.39	0	0	\$0.00	8,528	20,964	\$3,124,597.88
Wexford	83	168	\$24,754.00	\$298.24	0	0	\$0.00	83	168	\$24,754.00
x-Unassigned	13	40	\$11,733.00	\$902.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$11,733.00
Entire State	22,808	53,677	\$7,875,729.17	\$345.31	0	0	\$0.00	22,808	53,677	\$7,875,729.17

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	21,614	48,522	\$7,262,102.84	\$335.99	0	0	\$0.00	21,614	48,522	\$7,262,102.84
Alcona	18	39	\$5,921.00	\$328.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,921.00
Alger	17	33	\$5,170.00	\$304.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,170.00
Allegan	127	288	\$42,380.30	\$333.70	0	0	\$0.00	127	288	\$42,380.30
Alpena	77	132	\$22,758.00	\$295.56	0	0	\$0.00	77	132	\$22,758.00
Antrim	18	32	\$4,719.00	\$262.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,719.00
Arenac	32	56	\$9,303.10	\$290.72	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$9,303.10
Baraga	10	22	\$3,005.00	\$300.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,005.00
Barry	49	107	\$15,297.00	\$312.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	107	\$15,297.00
Bay	271	574	\$83,677.82	\$308.77	0	0	\$0.00	271	574	\$83,677.82
Benzie	13	25	\$3,084.00	\$237.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,084.00
Berrien	316	675	\$97,055.66	\$307.14	0	0	\$0.00	316	675	\$97,055.66
Branch	51	97	\$13,834.30	\$271.26	0	0	\$0.00	51	97	\$13,834.30
Calhoun	363	766	\$109,437.96	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	363	766	\$109,437.96
Cass	65	146	\$20,612.00	\$317.11	0	0	\$0.00	65	146	\$20,612.00
Charlevoix	13	19	\$2,773.00	\$213.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$2,773.00
Cheboygan	35	78	\$12,066.39	\$344.75	0	0	\$0.00	35	78	\$12,066.39
Chippewa	73	163	\$24,375.80	\$333.92	0	0	\$0.00	73	163	\$24,375.80
Clare	96	225	\$35,240.12	\$367.08	0	0	\$0.00	96	225	\$35,240.12
Clinton	44	80	\$10,433.50	\$237.13	0	0	\$0.00	44	80	\$10,433.50
Crawford	21	50	\$8,231.00	\$391.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	50	\$8,231.00
Delta	31	59	\$8,295.10	\$267.58	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$8,295.10
Dickinson	19	31	\$4,712.36	\$248.02	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,712.36
Eaton	103	189	\$28,795.40	\$279.57	0	0	\$0.00	103	189	\$28,795.40
Emmet	10	16	\$2,340.50	\$234.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,340.50
Genesee	2,031	4,497	\$684,612.35	\$337.08	0	0	\$0.00	2,031	4,497	\$684,612.35
Gladwin	43	89	\$14,128.00	\$328.56	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$14,128.00
Gogebic	29	62	\$9,811.00	\$338.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$9,811.00
Grand Traverse	40	79	\$12,355.00	\$308.88	0	0	\$0.00	40	79	\$12,355.00
Gratiot	65	151	\$20,119.86	\$309.54	0	0	\$0.00	65	151	\$20,119.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	80	175	\$25,511.50	\$318.89	0	0	\$0.00	80	175	\$25,511.50
Houghton	38	78	\$12,271.00	\$322.92	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$12,271.00
Huron	41	80	\$12,369.00	\$301.68	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$12,369.00
Ingham	504	1,263	\$183,539.69	\$364.17	0	0	\$0.00	504	1,263	\$183,539.69
Ionia	68	118	\$18,215.06	\$267.87	0	0	\$0.00	68	118	\$18,215.06
Iosco	78	169	\$25,519.66	\$327.18	0	0	\$0.00	78	169	\$25,519.66
Iron	33	63	\$9,688.50	\$293.59	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,688.50
Isabella	54	115	\$16,235.50	\$300.66	0	0	\$0.00	54	115	\$16,235.50
Jackson	349	796	\$119,157.80	\$341.43	0	0	\$0.00	349	796	\$119,157.80
Kalamazoo	475	1,077	\$155,843.51	\$328.09	0	0	\$0.00	475	1,077	\$155,843.51
Kalkaska	19	42	\$6,004.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,004.00
Kent	1,218	2,814	\$412,655.97	\$338.80	0	0	\$0.00	1,218	2,814	\$412,655.97
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	48	96	\$14,269.00	\$297.27	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$14,269.00
Lapeer	82	166	\$25,236.50	\$307.76	0	0	\$0.00	82	166	\$25,236.50
Leelanau	7	10	\$1,870.00	\$267.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,870.00
Lenawee	157	351	\$47,498.04	\$302.54	0	0	\$0.00	157	351	\$47,498.04
Livingston	59	110	\$17,759.50	\$301.01	0	0	\$0.00	59	110	\$17,759.50
Luce	25	58	\$8,885.00	\$355.40	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,885.00
Mackinac	19	38	\$5,526.00	\$290.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,526.00
Macomb	1,158	2,508	\$382,056.30	\$329.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,158	2,508	\$382,056.30
Manistee	32	67	\$11,083.00	\$346.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$11,083.00
Marquette	67	154	\$24,121.57	\$360.02	0	0	\$0.00	67	154	\$24,121.57
Mason	61	134	\$18,759.12	\$307.53	0	0	\$0.00	61	134	\$18,759.12
Mecosta	69	134	\$21,033.30	\$304.83	0	0	\$0.00	69	134	\$21,033.30
Menominee	18	35	\$5,312.30	\$295.13	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,312.30
Midland	104	202	\$29,167.56	\$280.46	0	0	\$0.00	104	202	\$29,167.56
Missaukee	23	52	\$7,772.16	\$337.92	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$7,772.16
Monroe	222	430	\$62,431.80	\$281.22	0	0	\$0.00	222	430	\$62,431.80
Montcalm	69	118	\$18,717.00	\$271.26	0	0	\$0.00	69	118	\$18,717.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	26	\$4,034.00	\$288.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,034.00
Muskegon	706	1,408	\$212,519.07	\$301.02	0	0	\$0.00	706	1,408	\$212,519.07
Newaygo	103	210	\$30,615.16	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	103	210	\$30,615.16
Oakland	994	2,071	\$314,475.51	\$316.37	0	0	\$0.00	994	2,071	\$314,475.51
Oceana	47	109	\$15,994.16	\$340.30	0	0	\$0.00	47	109	\$15,994.16
Ogemaw	52	107	\$15,919.00	\$306.13	0	0	\$0.00	52	107	\$15,919.00
Ontonagon	7	14	\$1,887.00	\$269.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,887.00
Osceola	53	107	\$15,948.50	\$300.92	0	0	\$0.00	53	107	\$15,948.50
Oscoda	14	35	\$5,247.00	\$374.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,247.00
Otsego	38	88	\$13,705.86	\$360.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	88	\$13,705.86
Ottawa	145	300	\$44,571.11	\$307.39	0	0	\$0.00	145	300	\$44,571.11
Presque Isle	16	35	\$5,363.00	\$335.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,363.00
Roscommon	31	61	\$9,109.00	\$293.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,109.00
Saginaw	794	1,754	\$258,254.35	\$325.26	0	0	\$0.00	794	1,754	\$258,254.35
St. Clair	286	592	\$88,509.20	\$309.47	0	0	\$0.00	286	592	\$88,509.20
St. Joseph	59	141	\$20,345.50	\$344.84	0	0	\$0.00	59	141	\$20,345.50
Sanilac	52	105	\$14,976.50	\$288.01	0	0	\$0.00	52	105	\$14,976.50
Schoolcraft	13	22	\$3,407.00	\$262.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,407.00
Shiawassee	153	339	\$51,798.50	\$338.55	0	0	\$0.00	153	339	\$51,798.50
Tuscola	72	148	\$22,529.30	\$312.91	0	0	\$0.00	72	148	\$22,529.30
Van Buren	133	291	\$40,491.95	\$304.45	0	0	\$0.00	133	291	\$40,491.95
Washtenaw	310	714	\$102,035.86	\$329.15	0	0	\$0.00	310	714	\$102,035.86
Wayne	8,171	19,421	\$2,925,293.45	\$358.01	0	0	\$0.00	8,171	19,421	\$2,925,293.45
Wexford	80	154	\$22,732.00	\$284.15	0	0	\$0.00	80	154	\$22,732.00
x-Unassigned	12	34	\$8,855.00	\$737.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	34	\$8,855.00
Entire State	21,614	48,522	\$7,262,102.84	\$335.99	0	0	\$0.00	21,614	48,522	\$7,262,102.84

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33	\$513.92	0	0	\$0.00	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33
Alcona	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	24	\$2,403.00	\$480.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$2,403.00
Alpena	6	22	\$2,452.00	\$408.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,452.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	15	55	\$6,458.50	\$430.57	0	0	\$0.00	15	55	\$6,458.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	7	18	\$3,136.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,136.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Calhoun	15	54	\$7,897.00	\$526.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	54	\$7,897.00
Cass	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	8	40	\$4,857.40	\$607.18	0	0	\$0.00	8	40	\$4,857.40
Clare	4	10	\$1,476.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,476.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	4	14	\$1,710.00	\$427.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,710.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	6	21	\$1,879.50	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$1,879.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	141	591	\$69,354.35	\$491.87	0	0	\$0.00	141	591	\$69,354.35
Gladwin	2	9	\$975.00	\$487.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$975.00
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,589.00	\$529.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,589.00
Grand Traverse	5	28	\$3,143.00	\$628.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$3,143.00
Gratiot	5	19	\$3,107.50	\$621.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$3,107.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	3	\$693.50	\$693.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$693.50
Houghton	3	7	\$1,306.00	\$435.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	59	323	\$31,215.16	\$529.07	0	0	\$0.00	59	323	\$31,215.16
Ionia	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iosco	4	15	\$2,097.00	\$524.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,097.00
Iron	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Isabella	1	5	\$401.00	\$401.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$401.00
Jackson	26	100	\$11,930.16	\$458.85	0	0	\$0.00	26	100	\$11,930.16
Kalamazoo	11	46	\$4,983.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	46	\$4,983.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	63	281	\$35,815.30	\$568.50	0	0	\$0.00	63	281	\$35,815.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$925.00	\$925.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$925.00
Lapeer	3	12	\$1,230.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,230.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.00
Lenawee	12	59	\$6,392.50	\$532.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	59	\$6,392.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	7	35	\$4,916.00	\$702.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	35	\$4,916.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	130	601	\$62,130.06	\$477.92	0	0	\$0.00	130	601	\$62,130.06
Manistee	8	30	\$2,646.00	\$330.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	30	\$2,646.00
Marquette	6	25	\$3,883.50	\$647.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,883.50
Mason	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Mecosta	2	8	\$940.00	\$470.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$940.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	15	\$1,791.92	\$597.31	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,791.92
Missaukee	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Monroe	4	21	\$2,555.00	\$638.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$2,555.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	25	98	\$10,824.00	\$432.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	98	\$10,824.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$447.50	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$447.50
Oakland	90	396	\$38,320.75	\$425.79	0	0	\$0.00	90	396	\$38,320.75
Oceana	1	4	\$368.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$368.00
Ogemaw	11	43	\$4,427.30	\$402.48	0	0	\$0.00	11	43	\$4,427.30
Ontonagon	1	3	\$372.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$372.00
Osceola	4	15	\$1,866.00	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,866.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$394.00	\$394.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$394.00
Otsego	3	13	\$1,315.00	\$438.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,315.00
Ottawa	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,186.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	24	111	\$13,069.90	\$544.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	111	\$13,069.90
St. Clair	23	97	\$11,097.50	\$482.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	97	\$11,097.50
St. Joseph	1	4	\$572.00	\$572.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$572.00
Sanilac	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	27	103	\$13,519.60	\$500.73	0	0	\$0.00	27	103	\$13,519.60
Tuscola	6	21	\$2,247.50	\$374.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,247.50
Van Buren	9	34	\$5,506.00	\$611.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$5,506.00
Washtenaw	15	66	\$7,369.50	\$491.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	66	\$7,369.50
Wayne	357	1,543	\$199,304.43	\$558.28	0	0	\$0.00	357	1,543	\$199,304.43
Wexford	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
x-Unassigned	1	6	\$2,878.00	\$2,878.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$2,878.00
Entire State	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33	\$513.92	0	0	\$0.00	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05	\$331.12	0	0	\$0.00	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05
Alcona	14	32	\$4,414.00	\$315.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,414.00
Alger	11	21	\$3,037.00	\$276.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,037.00
Allegan	107	251	\$36,406.30	\$340.25	0	0	\$0.00	107	251	\$36,406.30
Alpena	57	91	\$15,080.00	\$264.56	0	0	\$0.00	57	91	\$15,080.00
Antrim	13	21	\$3,051.00	\$234.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,051.00
Arenac	26	44	\$7,178.10	\$276.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	44	\$7,178.10
Baraga	9	20	\$2,602.00	\$289.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,602.00
Barry	35	84	\$12,082.00	\$345.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	84	\$12,082.00
Bay	241	512	\$73,168.42	\$303.60	0	0	\$0.00	241	512	\$73,168.42
Benzie	11	22	\$2,810.00	\$255.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,810.00
Berrien	262	562	\$79,051.66	\$301.72	0	0	\$0.00	262	562	\$79,051.66
Branch	42	75	\$10,583.50	\$251.99	0	0	\$0.00	42	75	\$10,583.50
Calhoun	298	632	\$89,070.66	\$298.89	0	0	\$0.00	298	632	\$89,070.66
Cass	51	114	\$16,124.00	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$16,124.00
Charlevoix	8	12	\$1,800.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,800.00
Cheboygan	18	42	\$5,905.00	\$328.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,905.00
Chippewa	67	148	\$21,717.80	\$324.15	0	0	\$0.00	67	148	\$21,717.80
Clare	83	193	\$30,074.96	\$362.35	0	0	\$0.00	83	193	\$30,074.96
Clinton	31	56	\$7,008.50	\$226.08	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$7,008.50
Crawford	18	42	\$6,642.50	\$369.03	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,642.50
Delta	23	42	\$5,719.10	\$248.66	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$5,719.10
Dickinson	19	31	\$4,712.36	\$248.02	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,712.36
Eaton	83	151	\$23,388.10	\$281.78	0	0	\$0.00	83	151	\$23,388.10
Emmet	7	12	\$1,823.00	\$260.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,823.00
Genesee	1,809	4,035	\$608,554.47	\$336.40	0	0	\$0.00	1,809	4,035	\$608,554.47
Gladwin	31	66	\$10,241.00	\$330.35	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$10,241.00
Gogebic	16	31	\$5,148.00	\$321.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,148.00
Grand Traverse	31	62	\$9,403.00	\$303.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$9,403.00
Gratiot	55	132	\$17,000.86	\$309.11	0	0	\$0.00	55	132	\$17,000.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	67	142	\$20,591.50	\$307.34	0	0	\$0.00	67	142	\$20,591.50
Houghton	27	55	\$8,232.00	\$304.89	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,232.00
Huron	30	55	\$8,740.00	\$291.33	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,740.00
Ingham	413	1,061	\$150,321.19	\$363.97	0	0	\$0.00	413	1,061	\$150,321.19
Ionia	53	96	\$14,624.06	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	53	96	\$14,624.06
Iosco	54	112	\$16,914.50	\$313.23	0	0	\$0.00	54	112	\$16,914.50
Iron	27	52	\$7,905.00	\$292.78	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$7,905.00
Isabella	39	83	\$11,677.50	\$299.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	83	\$11,677.50
Jackson	313	714	\$106,182.85	\$339.24	0	0	\$0.00	313	714	\$106,182.85
Kalamazoo	424	970	\$139,358.11	\$328.67	0	0	\$0.00	424	970	\$139,358.11
Kalkaska	14	28	\$3,881.00	\$277.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,881.00
Kent	1,100	2,590	\$376,800.79	\$342.55	0	0	\$0.00	1,100	2,590	\$376,800.79
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	41	82	\$12,039.00	\$293.63	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$12,039.00
Lapeer	67	136	\$19,942.50	\$297.65	0	0	\$0.00	67	136	\$19,942.50
Leelanau	5	7	\$1,309.00	\$261.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,309.00
Lenawee	137	305	\$40,021.04	\$292.12	0	0	\$0.00	137	305	\$40,021.04
Livingston	43	79	\$12,729.50	\$296.03	0	0	\$0.00	43	79	\$12,729.50
Luce	23	53	\$8,191.00	\$356.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,191.00
Mackinac	14	30	\$4,157.00	\$296.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,157.00
Macomb	885	1,887	\$279,056.58	\$315.32	0	0	\$0.00	885	1,887	\$279,056.58
Manistee	24	51	\$8,342.00	\$347.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$8,342.00
Marquette	54	117	\$17,785.57	\$329.36	0	0	\$0.00	54	117	\$17,785.57
Mason	46	106	\$13,767.12	\$299.29	0	0	\$0.00	46	106	\$13,767.12
Mecosta	52	100	\$14,671.30	\$282.14	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$14,671.30
Menominee	16	32	\$4,751.30	\$296.96	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,751.30
Midland	90	178	\$25,588.56	\$284.32	0	0	\$0.00	90	178	\$25,588.56
Missaukee	15	32	\$4,801.00	\$320.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,801.00
Monroe	176	336	\$48,638.32	\$276.35	0	0	\$0.00	176	336	\$48,638.32
Montcalm	53	85	\$12,804.00	\$241.58	0	0	\$0.00	53	85	\$12,804.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,718.00	\$271.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,718.00
Muskegon	610	1,194	\$181,214.82	\$297.07	0	0	\$0.00	610	1,194	\$181,214.82
Newaygo	75	153	\$21,592.80	\$287.90	0	0	\$0.00	75	153	\$21,592.80
Oakland	764	1,616	\$236,882.30	\$310.06	0	0	\$0.00	764	1,616	\$236,882.30
Oceana	39	96	\$13,782.16	\$353.39	0	0	\$0.00	39	96	\$13,782.16
Ogemaw	47	98	\$14,149.00	\$301.04	0	0	\$0.00	47	98	\$14,149.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$560.00	\$186.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$560.00
Osceola	39	84	\$11,789.50	\$302.29	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$11,789.50
Oscoda	11	24	\$3,665.00	\$333.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,665.00
Otsego	20	47	\$6,758.00	\$337.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,758.00
Ottawa	128	260	\$37,517.61	\$293.11	0	0	\$0.00	128	260	\$37,517.61
Presque Isle	13	28	\$4,162.00	\$320.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,162.00
Roscommon	23	42	\$6,445.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,445.00
Saginaw	725	1,594	\$233,177.35	\$321.62	0	0	\$0.00	725	1,594	\$233,177.35
St. Clair	235	488	\$71,212.70	\$303.03	0	0	\$0.00	235	488	\$71,212.70
St. Joseph	50	126	\$18,136.50	\$362.73	0	0	\$0.00	50	126	\$18,136.50
Sanilac	40	75	\$10,466.50	\$261.66	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$10,466.50
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,249.00	\$270.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,249.00
Shiawassee	131	289	\$43,286.50	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	131	289	\$43,286.50
Tuscola	53	106	\$15,282.30	\$288.35	0	0	\$0.00	53	106	\$15,282.30
Van Buren	108	242	\$33,332.95	\$308.64	0	0	\$0.00	108	242	\$33,332.95
Washtenaw	252	591	\$83,866.70	\$332.80	0	0	\$0.00	252	591	\$83,866.70
Wayne	6,919	16,317	\$2,427,508.98	\$350.85	0	0	\$0.00	6,919	16,317	\$2,427,508.98
Wexford	62	112	\$15,832.80	\$255.37	0	0	\$0.00	62	112	\$15,832.80
x-Unassigned	11	32	\$8,452.00	\$768.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$8,452.00
Entire State	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05	\$331.12	0	0	\$0.00	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05	\$331.12	0	0	\$0.00	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05
Alcona	14	32	\$4,414.00	\$315.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,414.00
Alger	11	21	\$3,037.00	\$276.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,037.00
Allegan	107	251	\$36,406.30	\$340.25	0	0	\$0.00	107	251	\$36,406.30
Alpena	57	91	\$15,080.00	\$264.56	0	0	\$0.00	57	91	\$15,080.00
Antrim	13	21	\$3,051.00	\$234.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,051.00
Arenac	26	44	\$7,178.10	\$276.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	44	\$7,178.10
Baraga	9	20	\$2,602.00	\$289.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,602.00
Barry	35	84	\$12,082.00	\$345.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	84	\$12,082.00
Bay	241	512	\$73,168.42	\$303.60	0	0	\$0.00	241	512	\$73,168.42
Benzie	11	22	\$2,810.00	\$255.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,810.00
Berrien	262	562	\$79,051.66	\$301.72	0	0	\$0.00	262	562	\$79,051.66
Branch	42	75	\$10,583.50	\$251.99	0	0	\$0.00	42	75	\$10,583.50
Calhoun	298	632	\$89,070.66	\$298.89	0	0	\$0.00	298	632	\$89,070.66
Cass	51	114	\$16,124.00	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$16,124.00
Charlevoix	8	12	\$1,800.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,800.00
Cheboygan	18	42	\$5,905.00	\$328.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,905.00
Chippewa	67	148	\$21,717.80	\$324.15	0	0	\$0.00	67	148	\$21,717.80
Clare	83	193	\$30,074.96	\$362.35	0	0	\$0.00	83	193	\$30,074.96
Clinton	31	56	\$7,008.50	\$226.08	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$7,008.50
Crawford	18	42	\$6,642.50	\$369.03	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,642.50
Delta	23	42	\$5,719.10	\$248.66	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$5,719.10
Dickinson	19	31	\$4,712.36	\$248.02	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,712.36
Eaton	83	151	\$23,388.10	\$281.78	0	0	\$0.00	83	151	\$23,388.10
Emmet	7	12	\$1,823.00	\$260.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,823.00
Genesee	1,809	4,035	\$608,554.47	\$336.40	0	0	\$0.00	1,809	4,035	\$608,554.47
Gladwin	31	66	\$10,241.00	\$330.35	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$10,241.00
Gogebic	16	31	\$5,148.00	\$321.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,148.00
Grand Traverse	31	62	\$9,403.00	\$303.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$9,403.00
Gratiot	55	132	\$17,000.86	\$309.11	0	0	\$0.00	55	132	\$17,000.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	67	142	\$20,591.50	\$307.34	0	0	\$0.00	67	142	\$20,591.50
Houghton	27	55	\$8,232.00	\$304.89	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,232.00
Huron	30	55	\$8,740.00	\$291.33	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,740.00
Ingham	413	1,061	\$150,321.19	\$363.97	0	0	\$0.00	413	1,061	\$150,321.19
Ionia	53	96	\$14,624.06	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	53	96	\$14,624.06
Iosco	54	112	\$16,914.50	\$313.23	0	0	\$0.00	54	112	\$16,914.50
Iron	27	52	\$7,905.00	\$292.78	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$7,905.00
Isabella	39	83	\$11,677.50	\$299.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	83	\$11,677.50
Jackson	313	714	\$106,182.85	\$339.24	0	0	\$0.00	313	714	\$106,182.85
Kalamazoo	424	970	\$139,358.11	\$328.67	0	0	\$0.00	424	970	\$139,358.11
Kalkaska	14	28	\$3,881.00	\$277.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,881.00
Kent	1,100	2,590	\$376,800.79	\$342.55	0	0	\$0.00	1,100	2,590	\$376,800.79
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	41	82	\$12,039.00	\$293.63	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$12,039.00
Lapeer	67	136	\$19,942.50	\$297.65	0	0	\$0.00	67	136	\$19,942.50
Leelanau	5	7	\$1,309.00	\$261.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,309.00
Lenawee	137	305	\$40,021.04	\$292.12	0	0	\$0.00	137	305	\$40,021.04
Livingston	43	79	\$12,729.50	\$296.03	0	0	\$0.00	43	79	\$12,729.50
Luce	23	53	\$8,191.00	\$356.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,191.00
Mackinac	14	30	\$4,157.00	\$296.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,157.00
Macomb	885	1,887	\$279,056.58	\$315.32	0	0	\$0.00	885	1,887	\$279,056.58
Manistee	24	51	\$8,342.00	\$347.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$8,342.00
Marquette	54	117	\$17,785.57	\$329.36	0	0	\$0.00	54	117	\$17,785.57
Mason	46	106	\$13,767.12	\$299.29	0	0	\$0.00	46	106	\$13,767.12
Mecosta	52	100	\$14,671.30	\$282.14	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$14,671.30
Menominee	16	32	\$4,751.30	\$296.96	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,751.30
Midland	90	178	\$25,588.56	\$284.32	0	0	\$0.00	90	178	\$25,588.56
Missaukee	15	32	\$4,801.00	\$320.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,801.00
Monroe	176	336	\$48,638.32	\$276.35	0	0	\$0.00	176	336	\$48,638.32
Montcalm	53	85	\$12,804.00	\$241.58	0	0	\$0.00	53	85	\$12,804.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,718.00	\$271.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,718.00
Muskegon	610	1,194	\$181,214.82	\$297.07	0	0	\$0.00	610	1,194	\$181,214.82
Newaygo	75	153	\$21,592.80	\$287.90	0	0	\$0.00	75	153	\$21,592.80
Oakland	764	1,616	\$236,882.30	\$310.06	0	0	\$0.00	764	1,616	\$236,882.30
Oceana	39	96	\$13,782.16	\$353.39	0	0	\$0.00	39	96	\$13,782.16
Ogemaw	47	98	\$14,149.00	\$301.04	0	0	\$0.00	47	98	\$14,149.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$560.00	\$186.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$560.00
Osceola	39	84	\$11,789.50	\$302.29	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$11,789.50
Oscoda	11	24	\$3,665.00	\$333.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,665.00
Otsego	20	47	\$6,758.00	\$337.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,758.00
Ottawa	128	260	\$37,517.61	\$293.11	0	0	\$0.00	128	260	\$37,517.61
Presque Isle	13	28	\$4,162.00	\$320.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,162.00
Roscommon	23	42	\$6,445.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,445.00
Saginaw	725	1,594	\$233,177.35	\$321.62	0	0	\$0.00	725	1,594	\$233,177.35
St. Clair	235	488	\$71,212.70	\$303.03	0	0	\$0.00	235	488	\$71,212.70
St. Joseph	50	126	\$18,136.50	\$362.73	0	0	\$0.00	50	126	\$18,136.50
Sanilac	40	75	\$10,466.50	\$261.66	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$10,466.50
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,249.00	\$270.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,249.00
Shiawassee	131	289	\$43,286.50	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	131	289	\$43,286.50
Tuscola	53	106	\$15,282.30	\$288.35	0	0	\$0.00	53	106	\$15,282.30
Van Buren	108	242	\$33,332.95	\$308.64	0	0	\$0.00	108	242	\$33,332.95
Washtenaw	252	591	\$83,866.70	\$332.80	0	0	\$0.00	252	591	\$83,866.70
Wayne	6,919	16,317	\$2,427,508.98	\$350.85	0	0	\$0.00	6,919	16,317	\$2,427,508.98
Wexford	62	112	\$15,832.80	\$255.37	0	0	\$0.00	62	112	\$15,832.80
x-Unassigned	11	32	\$8,452.00	\$768.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$8,452.00
Entire State	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05	\$331.12	0	0	\$0.00	18,160	40,772	\$6,013,093.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,648	12,905	\$1,862,636.12	\$400.74	0	0	\$0.00	4,648	12,905	\$1,862,636.12
Alcona	5	12	\$2,201.00	\$440.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,201.00
Alger	6	12	\$2,133.00	\$355.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,133.00
Allegan	25	61	\$8,377.00	\$335.08	0	0	\$0.00	25	61	\$8,377.00
Alpena	26	63	\$10,130.00	\$389.62	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$10,130.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,668.00	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,668.00
Arenac	6	12	\$2,125.00	\$354.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,125.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	14	23	\$3,215.00	\$229.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,215.00
Bay	45	117	\$16,967.90	\$377.06	0	0	\$0.00	45	117	\$16,967.90
Benzie	2	3	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$274.00
Berrien	61	131	\$21,140.00	\$346.56	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$21,140.00
Branch	11	32	\$4,638.80	\$421.71	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,638.80
Calhoun	80	188	\$28,264.30	\$353.30	0	0	\$0.00	80	188	\$28,264.30
Cass	15	33	\$4,646.00	\$309.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,646.00
Charlevoix	5	7	\$973.00	\$194.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$973.00
Cheboygan	18	39	\$6,653.39	\$369.63	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$6,653.39
Chippewa	14	55	\$7,515.40	\$536.81	0	0	\$0.00	14	55	\$7,515.40
Clare	17	42	\$6,641.16	\$390.66	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$6,641.16
Clinton	13	24	\$3,425.00	\$263.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,425.00
Crawford	7	22	\$3,298.50	\$471.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$3,298.50
Delta	8	17	\$2,576.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,576.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	26	59	\$7,286.80	\$280.26	0	0	\$0.00	26	59	\$7,286.80
Emmet	3	4	\$517.50	\$172.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$517.50
Genesee	363	1,053	\$145,412.23	\$400.58	0	0	\$0.00	363	1,053	\$145,412.23
Gladwin	14	32	\$4,862.00	\$347.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,862.00
Gogebic	16	41	\$6,252.00	\$390.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$6,252.00
Grand Traverse	14	45	\$6,095.00	\$435.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	45	\$6,095.00
Gratiot	15	38	\$6,226.50	\$415.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$6,226.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	14	36	\$5,613.50	\$400.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,613.50
Houghton	14	30	\$5,345.00	\$381.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$5,345.00
Huron	11	25	\$3,629.00	\$329.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,629.00
Ingham	150	525	\$64,433.66	\$429.56	0	0	\$0.00	150	525	\$64,433.66
Ionia	16	25	\$4,083.00	\$255.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$4,083.00
Iosco	28	72	\$10,702.16	\$382.22	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,702.16
Iron	8	21	\$3,208.50	\$401.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,208.50
Isabella	16	37	\$4,959.00	\$309.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$4,959.00
Jackson	62	182	\$24,905.11	\$401.70	0	0	\$0.00	62	182	\$24,905.11
Kalamazoo	62	153	\$21,468.40	\$346.26	0	0	\$0.00	62	153	\$21,468.40
Kalkaska	5	14	\$2,123.00	\$424.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,123.00
Kent	181	505	\$71,670.48	\$395.97	0	0	\$0.00	181	505	\$71,670.48
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	8	17	\$3,155.00	\$394.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,155.00
Lapeer	18	42	\$6,524.00	\$362.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,524.00
Leelanau	4	6	\$1,270.00	\$317.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,270.00
Lenawee	32	105	\$13,869.50	\$433.42	0	0	\$0.00	32	105	\$13,869.50
Livingston	16	31	\$5,030.00	\$314.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,030.00
Luce	9	40	\$5,610.00	\$623.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	40	\$5,610.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,369.00	\$273.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,369.00
Macomb	403	1,222	\$165,129.78	\$409.75	0	0	\$0.00	403	1,222	\$165,129.78
Manistee	16	46	\$5,387.00	\$336.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	46	\$5,387.00
Marquette	19	62	\$10,219.50	\$537.87	0	0	\$0.00	19	62	\$10,219.50
Mason	17	35	\$6,081.00	\$357.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$6,081.00
Mecosta	19	42	\$7,302.00	\$384.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$7,302.00
Menominee	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Midland	17	39	\$5,370.92	\$315.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,370.92
Missaukee	10	29	\$4,262.16	\$426.22	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$4,262.16
Monroe	50	115	\$16,348.48	\$326.97	0	0	\$0.00	50	115	\$16,348.48
Montcalm	16	33	\$5,913.00	\$369.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,913.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Muskegon	121	312	\$42,128.25	\$348.17	0	0	\$0.00	121	312	\$42,128.25
Newaygo	29	60	\$9,469.86	\$326.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	60	\$9,469.86
Oakland	320	851	\$115,913.96	\$362.23	0	0	\$0.00	320	851	\$115,913.96
Oceana	9	17	\$2,580.00	\$286.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,580.00
Ogemaw	16	52	\$6,197.30	\$387.33	0	0	\$0.00	16	52	\$6,197.30
Ontonagon	5	11	\$1,699.00	\$339.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,699.00
Osceola	18	38	\$6,025.00	\$334.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$6,025.00
Oscoda	4	14	\$1,976.00	\$494.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,976.00
Otsego	21	54	\$8,262.86	\$393.47	0	0	\$0.00	21	54	\$8,262.86
Ottawa	21	54	\$9,239.50	\$439.98	0	0	\$0.00	21	54	\$9,239.50
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,201.00	\$400.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,201.00
Roscommon	8	19	\$2,664.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,664.00
Saginaw	93	271	\$38,146.90	\$410.18	0	0	\$0.00	93	271	\$38,146.90
St. Clair	74	201	\$28,394.00	\$383.70	0	0	\$0.00	74	201	\$28,394.00
St. Joseph	10	19	\$2,781.00	\$278.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,781.00
Sanilac	14	36	\$5,510.00	\$393.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,510.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	49	153	\$22,031.60	\$449.62	0	0	\$0.00	49	153	\$22,031.60
Tuscola	25	63	\$9,494.50	\$379.78	0	0	\$0.00	25	63	\$9,494.50
Van Buren	34	83	\$12,665.00	\$372.50	0	0	\$0.00	34	83	\$12,665.00
Washtenaw	73	189	\$25,538.66	\$349.84	0	0	\$0.00	73	189	\$25,538.66
Wayne	1,609	4,647	\$697,088.90	\$433.24	0	0	\$0.00	1,609	4,647	\$697,088.90
Wexford	21	56	\$8,921.20	\$424.82	0	0	\$0.00	21	56	\$8,921.20
x-Unassigned	2	8	\$3,281.00	\$1,640.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$3,281.00
Entire State	4,648	12,905	\$1,862,636.12	\$400.74	0	0	\$0.00	4,648	12,905	\$1,862,636.12

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,454	7,750	\$1,249,009.79	\$361.61	0	0	\$0.00	3,454	7,750	\$1,249,009.79
Alcona	4	7	\$1,507.00	\$376.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,507.00
Alger	6	12	\$2,133.00	\$355.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,133.00
Allegan	20	37	\$5,974.00	\$298.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,974.00
Alpena	20	41	\$7,678.00	\$383.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$7,678.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,668.00	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,668.00
Arenac	6	12	\$2,125.00	\$354.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,125.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	14	23	\$3,215.00	\$229.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,215.00
Bay	30	62	\$10,509.40	\$350.31	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$10,509.40
Benzie	2	3	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$274.00
Berrien	54	113	\$18,004.00	\$333.41	0	0	\$0.00	54	113	\$18,004.00
Branch	9	22	\$3,250.80	\$361.20	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,250.80
Calhoun	65	134	\$20,367.30	\$313.34	0	0	\$0.00	65	134	\$20,367.30
Cass	14	32	\$4,488.00	\$320.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,488.00
Charlevoix	5	7	\$973.00	\$194.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$973.00
Cheboygan	17	36	\$6,161.39	\$362.43	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$6,161.39
Chippewa	6	15	\$2,658.00	\$443.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,658.00
Clare	13	32	\$5,165.16	\$397.32	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,165.16
Clinton	13	24	\$3,425.00	\$263.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,425.00
Crawford	3	8	\$1,588.50	\$529.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,588.50
Delta	8	17	\$2,576.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,576.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	20	38	\$5,407.30	\$270.37	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,407.30
Emmet	3	4	\$517.50	\$172.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$517.50
Genesee	222	462	\$76,057.88	\$342.60	0	0	\$0.00	222	462	\$76,057.88
Gladwin	12	23	\$3,887.00	\$323.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,887.00
Gogebic	13	31	\$4,663.00	\$358.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,663.00
Grand Traverse	9	17	\$2,952.00	\$328.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,952.00
Gratiot	10	19	\$3,119.00	\$311.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,119.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	13	33	\$4,920.00	\$378.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$4,920.00
Houghton	11	23	\$4,039.00	\$367.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$4,039.00
Huron	11	25	\$3,629.00	\$329.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,629.00
Ingham	91	202	\$33,218.50	\$365.04	0	0	\$0.00	91	202	\$33,218.50
Ionia	15	22	\$3,591.00	\$239.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	22	\$3,591.00
Iosco	24	57	\$8,605.16	\$358.55	0	0	\$0.00	24	57	\$8,605.16
Iron	6	11	\$1,783.50	\$297.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,783.50
Isabella	15	32	\$4,558.00	\$303.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,558.00
Jackson	36	82	\$12,974.95	\$360.42	0	0	\$0.00	36	82	\$12,974.95
Kalamazoo	51	107	\$16,485.40	\$323.24	0	0	\$0.00	51	107	\$16,485.40
Kalkaska	5	14	\$2,123.00	\$424.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,123.00
Kent	118	224	\$35,855.18	\$303.86	0	0	\$0.00	118	224	\$35,855.18
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	7	14	\$2,230.00	\$318.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,230.00
Lapeer	15	30	\$5,294.00	\$352.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$5,294.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	20	46	\$7,477.00	\$373.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$7,477.00
Livingston	16	31	\$5,030.00	\$314.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,030.00
Luce	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,369.00	\$273.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,369.00
Macomb	273	621	\$102,999.72	\$377.29	0	0	\$0.00	273	621	\$102,999.72
Manistee	8	16	\$2,741.00	\$342.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,741.00
Marquette	13	37	\$6,336.00	\$487.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$6,336.00
Mason	15	28	\$4,992.00	\$332.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,992.00
Mecosta	17	34	\$6,362.00	\$374.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$6,362.00
Menominee	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Midland	14	24	\$3,579.00	\$255.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,579.00
Missaukee	8	20	\$2,971.16	\$371.40	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,971.16
Monroe	46	94	\$13,793.48	\$299.86	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$13,793.48
Montcalm	16	33	\$5,913.00	\$369.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,913.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$1,316.00	\$329.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,316.00
Muskegon	96	214	\$31,304.25	\$326.09	0	0	\$0.00	96	214	\$31,304.25
Newaygo	28	57	\$9,022.36	\$322.23	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$9,022.36
Oakland	230	455	\$77,593.21	\$337.36	0	0	\$0.00	230	455	\$77,593.21
Oceana	8	13	\$2,212.00	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,212.00
Ogemaw	5	9	\$1,770.00	\$354.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,770.00
Ontonagon	4	8	\$1,327.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,327.00
Osceola	14	23	\$4,159.00	\$297.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$4,159.00
Oscoda	3	11	\$1,582.00	\$527.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,582.00
Otsego	18	41	\$6,947.86	\$385.99	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,947.86
Ottawa	17	40	\$7,053.50	\$414.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$7,053.50
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,201.00	\$400.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,201.00
Roscommon	8	19	\$2,664.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,664.00
Saginaw	69	160	\$25,077.00	\$363.43	0	0	\$0.00	69	160	\$25,077.00
St. Clair	51	104	\$17,296.50	\$339.15	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$17,296.50
St. Joseph	9	15	\$2,209.00	\$245.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,209.00
Sanilac	12	30	\$4,510.00	\$375.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,510.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	22	50	\$8,512.00	\$386.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	50	\$8,512.00
Tuscola	19	42	\$7,247.00	\$381.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$7,247.00
Van Buren	25	49	\$7,159.00	\$286.36	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$7,159.00
Washtenaw	58	123	\$18,169.16	\$313.26	0	0	\$0.00	58	123	\$18,169.16
Wayne	1,252	3,104	\$497,784.47	\$397.59	0	0	\$0.00	1,252	3,104	\$497,784.47
Wexford	18	42	\$6,899.20	\$383.29	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,899.20
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Entire State	3,454	7,750	\$1,249,009.79	\$361.61	0	0	\$0.00	3,454	7,750	\$1,249,009.79

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33	\$513.92	0	0	\$0.00	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33
Alcona	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	24	\$2,403.00	\$480.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$2,403.00
Alpena	6	22	\$2,452.00	\$408.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,452.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	15	55	\$6,458.50	\$430.57	0	0	\$0.00	15	55	\$6,458.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	7	18	\$3,136.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,136.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Calhoun	15	54	\$7,897.00	\$526.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	54	\$7,897.00
Cass	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	8	40	\$4,857.40	\$607.18	0	0	\$0.00	8	40	\$4,857.40
Clare	4	10	\$1,476.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,476.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	4	14	\$1,710.00	\$427.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,710.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	6	21	\$1,879.50	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$1,879.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	141	591	\$69,354.35	\$491.87	0	0	\$0.00	141	591	\$69,354.35
Gladwin	2	9	\$975.00	\$487.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$975.00
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,589.00	\$529.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,589.00
Grand Traverse	5	28	\$3,143.00	\$628.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$3,143.00
Gratiot	5	19	\$3,107.50	\$621.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$3,107.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	3	\$693.50	\$693.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$693.50
Houghton	3	7	\$1,306.00	\$435.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	59	323	\$31,215.16	\$529.07	0	0	\$0.00	59	323	\$31,215.16
Ionia	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iosco	4	15	\$2,097.00	\$524.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,097.00
Iron	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Isabella	1	5	\$401.00	\$401.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$401.00
Jackson	26	100	\$11,930.16	\$458.85	0	0	\$0.00	26	100	\$11,930.16
Kalamazoo	11	46	\$4,983.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	46	\$4,983.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	63	281	\$35,815.30	\$568.50	0	0	\$0.00	63	281	\$35,815.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$925.00	\$925.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$925.00
Lapeer	3	12	\$1,230.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,230.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.00
Lenawee	12	59	\$6,392.50	\$532.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	59	\$6,392.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	7	35	\$4,916.00	\$702.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	35	\$4,916.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	130	601	\$62,130.06	\$477.92	0	0	\$0.00	130	601	\$62,130.06
Manistee	8	30	\$2,646.00	\$330.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	30	\$2,646.00
Marquette	6	25	\$3,883.50	\$647.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,883.50
Mason	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Mecosta	2	8	\$940.00	\$470.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$940.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	15	\$1,791.92	\$597.31	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,791.92
Missaukee	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Monroe	4	21	\$2,555.00	\$638.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$2,555.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	25	98	\$10,824.00	\$432.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	98	\$10,824.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$447.50	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$447.50
Oakland	90	396	\$38,320.75	\$425.79	0	0	\$0.00	90	396	\$38,320.75
Oceana	1	4	\$368.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$368.00
Ogemaw	11	43	\$4,427.30	\$402.48	0	0	\$0.00	11	43	\$4,427.30
Ontonagon	1	3	\$372.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$372.00
Osceola	4	15	\$1,866.00	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,866.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$394.00	\$394.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$394.00
Otsego	3	13	\$1,315.00	\$438.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,315.00
Ottawa	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,186.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	24	111	\$13,069.90	\$544.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	111	\$13,069.90
St. Clair	23	97	\$11,097.50	\$482.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	97	\$11,097.50
St. Joseph	1	4	\$572.00	\$572.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$572.00
Sanilac	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	27	103	\$13,519.60	\$500.73	0	0	\$0.00	27	103	\$13,519.60
Tuscola	6	21	\$2,247.50	\$374.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,247.50
Van Buren	9	34	\$5,506.00	\$611.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$5,506.00
Washtenaw	15	66	\$7,369.50	\$491.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	66	\$7,369.50
Wayne	357	1,543	\$199,304.43	\$558.28	0	0	\$0.00	357	1,543	\$199,304.43
Wexford	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
x-Unassigned	1	6	\$2,878.00	\$2,878.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$2,878.00
Entire State	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33	\$513.92	0	0	\$0.00	1,194	5,155	\$613,626.33

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	48,522	38,681	9,841	5,155	3,037	2,118	53,677	41,718	11,959
Alcona	39	31	8	5	3	2	44	34	10
Alger	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Allegan	288	228	60	24	16	8	312	244	68
Alpena	132	101	31	22	10	12	154	111	43
Antrim	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Arenac	56	43	13	0	0	0	56	43	13
Baraga	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Barry	107	87	20	0	0	0	107	87	20
Bay	574	445	129	55	25	30	629	470	159
Benzie	25	18	7	0	0	0	25	18	7
Berrien	675	608	67	18	14	4	693	622	71
Branch	97	83	14	10	10	0	107	93	14
Calhoun	766	651	115	54	27	27	820	678	142
Cass	146	138	8	1	1	0	147	139	8
Charlevoix	19	19	0	0	0	0	19	19	0
Cheboygan	78	62	16	3	1	2	81	63	18
Chippewa	163	121	42	40	25	15	203	146	57
Clare	225	170	55	10	4	6	235	174	61
Clinton	80	69	11	0	0	0	80	69	11
Crawford	50	36	14	14	8	6	64	44	20
Delta	59	55	4	0	0	0	59	55	4
Dickinson	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Eaton	189	167	22	21	11	10	210	178	32
Emmet	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Genesee	4,497	3,305	1,192	591	317	274	5,088	3,622	1,466
Gladwin	89	67	22	9	5	4	98	72	26
Gogebic	62	45	17	10	5	5	72	50	22
Grand Traverse	79	63	16	28	18	10	107	81	26
Gratiot	151	116	35	19	9	10	170	125	45

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	175	136	39	3	1	2	178	137	41
Houghton	78	62	16	7	5	2	85	67	18
Huron	80	64	16	0	0	0	80	64	16
Ingham	1,263	1,035	228	323	216	107	1,586	1,251	335
Ionia	118	109	9	3	1	2	121	110	11
Iosco	169	127	42	15	7	8	184	134	50
Iron	63	51	12	10	6	4	73	57	16
Isabella	115	104	11	5	3	2	120	107	13
Jackson	796	616	180	100	49	51	896	665	231
Kalamazoo	1,077	914	163	46	32	14	1,123	946	177
Kalkaska	42	33	9	0	0	0	42	33	9
Kent	2,814	2,436	378	281	214	67	3,095	2,650	445
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	96	79	17	3	1	2	99	80	19
Lapeer	166	129	37	12	6	6	178	135	43
Leelanau	10	9	1	3	3	0	13	12	1
Lenawee	351	280	71	59	37	22	410	317	93
Livingston	110	90	20	0	0	0	110	90	20
Luce	58	40	18	35	21	14	93	61	32
Mackinac	38	27	11	0	0	0	38	27	11
Macomb	2,508	1,920	588	601	344	257	3,109	2,264	845
Manistee	67	54	13	30	16	14	97	70	27
Marquette	154	114	40	25	13	12	179	127	52
Mason	134	114	20	7	3	4	141	117	24
Mecosta	134	109	25	8	5	3	142	114	28
Menominee	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Midland	202	161	41	15	9	6	217	170	47
Missaukee	52	46	6	9	5	4	61	51	10
Monroe	430	368	62	21	13	8	451	381	70
Montcalm	118	97	21	0	0	0	118	97	21

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	26	23	3	3	1	2	29	24	5
Muskegon	1,408	1,130	278	98	53	45	1,506	1,183	323
Newaygo	210	185	25	3	1	2	213	186	27
Oakland	2,071	1,677	394	396	227	169	2,467	1,904	563
Oceana	109	88	21	4	2	2	113	90	23
Ogemaw	107	84	23	43	24	19	150	108	42
Ontonagon	14	11	3	3	1	2	17	12	5
Osceola	107	91	16	15	7	8	122	98	24
Oscoda	35	32	3	3	1	2	38	33	5
Otsego	88	61	27	13	7	6	101	68	33
Ottawa	300	265	35	14	10	4	314	275	39
Presque Isle	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Roscommon	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9
Saginaw	1,754	1,445	309	111	63	48	1,865	1,508	357
St. Clair	592	464	128	97	51	46	689	515	174
St. Joseph	141	133	8	4	4	0	145	137	8
Sanilac	105	90	15	6	3	3	111	93	18
Schoolcraft	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Shiawassee	339	246	93	103	49	54	442	295	147
Tuscola	148	126	22	21	9	12	169	135	34
Van Buren	291	265	26	34	30	4	325	295	30
Washtenaw	714	591	123	66	39	27	780	630	150
Wayne	19,421	15,226	4,195	1,543	924	619	20,964	16,150	4,814
Wexford	154	125	29	14	8	6	168	133	35
x-Unassigned	34	28	6	6	4	2	40	32	8
Entire State	48,522	38,681	9,841	5,155	3,037	2,118	53,677	41,718	11,959

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	40,772	32,985	7,787	0	0	0	40,772	32,985	7,787
Alcona	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Alger	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Allegan	251	202	49	0	0	0	251	202	49
Alpena	91	75	16	0	0	0	91	75	16
Antrim	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Arenac	44	35	9	0	0	0	44	35	9
Baraga	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Barry	84	67	17	0	0	0	84	67	17
Bay	512	402	110	0	0	0	512	402	110
Benzie	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Berrien	562	515	47	0	0	0	562	515	47
Branch	75	66	9	0	0	0	75	66	9
Calhoun	632	542	90	0	0	0	632	542	90
Cass	114	109	5	0	0	0	114	109	5
Charlevoix	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Cheboygan	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Chippewa	148	111	37	0	0	0	148	111	37
Clare	193	147	46	0	0	0	193	147	46
Clinton	56	48	8	0	0	0	56	48	8
Crawford	42	31	11	0	0	0	42	31	11
Delta	42	39	3	0	0	0	42	39	3
Dickinson	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Eaton	151	134	17	0	0	0	151	134	17
Emmet	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Genesee	4,035	2,981	1,054	0	0	0	4,035	2,981	1,054
Gladwin	66	52	14	0	0	0	66	52	14
Gogebic	31	25	6	0	0	0	31	25	6
Grand Traverse	62	52	10	0	0	0	62	52	10
Gratiot	132	102	30	0	0	0	132	102	30

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	142	112	30	0	0	0	142	112	30
Houghton	55	48	7	0	0	0	55	48	7
Huron	55	43	12	0	0	0	55	43	12
Ingham	1,061	883	178	0	0	0	1,061	883	178
Ionia	96	90	6	0	0	0	96	90	6
Iosco	112	91	21	0	0	0	112	91	21
Iron	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Isabella	83	74	9	0	0	0	83	74	9
Jackson	714	554	160	0	0	0	714	554	160
Kalamazoo	970	834	136	0	0	0	970	834	136
Kalkaska	28	22	6	0	0	0	28	22	6
Kent	2,590	2,262	328	0	0	0	2,590	2,262	328
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	82	68	14	0	0	0	82	68	14
Lapeer	136	104	32	0	0	0	136	104	32
Leelanau	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Lenawee	305	246	59	0	0	0	305	246	59
Livingston	79	68	11	0	0	0	79	68	11
Luce	53	36	17	0	0	0	53	36	17
Mackinac	30	21	9	0	0	0	30	21	9
Macomb	1,887	1,498	389	0	0	0	1,887	1,498	389
Manistee	51	45	6	0	0	0	51	45	6
Marquette	117	88	29	0	0	0	117	88	29
Mason	106	93	13	0	0	0	106	93	13
Mecosta	100	84	16	0	0	0	100	84	16
Menominee	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Midland	178	141	37	0	0	0	178	141	37
Missaukee	32	30	2	0	0	0	32	30	2
Monroe	336	293	43	0	0	0	336	293	43
Montcalm	85	75	10	0	0	0	85	75	10

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Muskegon	1,194	960	234	0	0	0	1,194	960	234
Newaygo	153	139	14	0	0	0	153	139	14
Oakland	1,616	1,322	294	0	0	0	1,616	1,322	294
Oceana	96	79	17	0	0	0	96	79	17
Ogemaw	98	79	19	0	0	0	98	79	19
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	84	75	9	0	0	0	84	75	9
Oscoda	24	23	1	0	0	0	24	23	1
Otsego	47	36	11	0	0	0	47	36	11
Ottawa	260	232	28	0	0	0	260	232	28
Presque Isle	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Roscommon	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Saginaw	1,594	1,325	269	0	0	0	1,594	1,325	269
St. Clair	488	389	99	0	0	0	488	389	99
St. Joseph	126	119	7	0	0	0	126	119	7
Sanilac	75	67	8	0	0	0	75	67	8
Schoolcraft	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Shiawassee	289	213	76	0	0	0	289	213	76
Tuscola	106	92	14	0	0	0	106	92	14
Van Buren	242	226	16	0	0	0	242	226	16
Washtenaw	591	496	95	0	0	0	591	496	95
Wayne	16,317	12,988	3,329	0	0	0	16,317	12,988	3,329
Wexford	112	97	15	0	0	0	112	97	15
x-Unassigned	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Entire State	40,772	32,985	7,787	0	0	0	40,772	32,985	7,787

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,750	5,696	2,054	5,155	3,037	2,118	12,905	8,733	4,172
Alcona	7	2	5	5	3	2	12	5	7
Alger	12	8	4	0	0	0	12	8	4
Allegan	37	26	11	24	16	8	61	42	19
Alpena	41	26	15	22	10	12	63	36	27
Antrim	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Arenac	12	8	4	0	0	0	12	8	4
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Barry	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Bay	62	43	19	55	25	30	117	68	49
Benzie	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Berrien	113	93	20	18	14	4	131	107	24
Branch	22	17	5	10	10	0	32	27	5
Calhoun	134	109	25	54	27	27	188	136	52
Cass	32	29	3	1	1	0	33	30	3
Charlevoix	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Cheboygan	36	26	10	3	1	2	39	27	12
Chippewa	15	10	5	40	25	15	55	35	20
Clare	32	23	9	10	4	6	42	27	15
Clinton	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Crawford	8	5	3	14	8	6	22	13	9
Delta	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	38	33	5	21	11	10	59	44	15
Emmet	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Genesee	462	324	138	591	317	274	1,053	641	412
Gladwin	23	15	8	9	5	4	32	20	12
Gogebic	31	20	11	10	5	5	41	25	16
Grand Traverse	17	11	6	28	18	10	45	29	16
Gratiot	19	14	5	19	9	10	38	23	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	33	24	9	3	1	2	36	25	11
Houghton	23	14	9	7	5	2	30	19	11
Huron	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Ingham	202	152	50	323	216	107	525	368	157
Ionia	22	19	3	3	1	2	25	20	5
Iosco	57	36	21	15	7	8	72	43	29
Iron	11	8	3	10	6	4	21	14	7
Isabella	32	30	2	5	3	2	37	33	4
Jackson	82	62	20	100	49	51	182	111	71
Kalamazoo	107	80	27	46	32	14	153	112	41
Kalkaska	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Kent	224	174	50	281	214	67	505	388	117
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	14	11	3	3	1	2	17	12	5
Lapeer	30	25	5	12	6	6	42	31	11
Leelanau	3	2	1	3	3	0	6	5	1
Lenawee	46	34	12	59	37	22	105	71	34
Livingston	31	22	9	0	0	0	31	22	9
Luce	5	4	1	35	21	14	40	25	15
Mackinac	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Macomb	621	422	199	601	344	257	1,222	766	456
Manistee	16	9	7	30	16	14	46	25	21
Marquette	37	26	11	25	13	12	62	39	23
Mason	28	21	7	7	3	4	35	24	11
Mecosta	34	25	9	8	5	3	42	30	12
Menominee	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Midland	24	20	4	15	9	6	39	29	10
Missaukee	20	16	4	9	5	4	29	21	8
Monroe	94	75	19	21	13	8	115	88	27
Montcalm	33	22	11	0	0	0	33	22	11

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	6	2	3	1	2	11	7	4
Muskegon	214	170	44	98	53	45	312	223	89
Newaygo	57	46	11	3	1	2	60	47	13
Oakland	455	355	100	396	227	169	851	582	269
Oceana	13	9	4	4	2	2	17	11	6
Ogemaw	9	5	4	43	24	19	52	29	23
Ontonagon	8	6	2	3	1	2	11	7	4
Osceola	23	16	7	15	7	8	38	23	15
Oscoda	11	9	2	3	1	2	14	10	4
Otsego	41	25	16	13	7	6	54	32	22
Ottawa	40	33	7	14	10	4	54	43	11
Presque Isle	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Roscommon	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Saginaw	160	120	40	111	63	48	271	183	88
St. Clair	104	75	29	97	51	46	201	126	75
St. Joseph	15	14	1	4	4	0	19	18	1
Sanilac	30	23	7	6	3	3	36	26	10
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shiawassee	50	33	17	103	49	54	153	82	71
Tuscola	42	34	8	21	9	12	63	43	20
Van Buren	49	39	10	34	30	4	83	69	14
Washtenaw	123	95	28	66	39	27	189	134	55
Wayne	3,104	2,238	866	1,543	924	619	4,647	3,162	1,485
Wexford	42	28	14	14	8	6	56	36	20
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	6	4	2	8	5	3
Entire State	7,750	5,696	2,054	5,155	3,037	2,118	12,905	8,733	4,172

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>\$79,402.50</b>	<b>\$293.00</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	55	60	\$15,333.50	\$278.79
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	93	97	\$25,939.00	\$278.91
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	40	45	\$11,869.00	\$296.73
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	26	32	\$8,744.50	\$336.33
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	15	16	\$4,840.00	\$322.67
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	6	7	\$1,627.00	\$271.17
Wayne	30	34	\$9,213.50	\$307.12
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>\$79,402.50</b>	<b>\$293.00</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	4,608	4,649	\$1,027,845.86	\$223.06
Alcona	9	9	\$1,649.00	\$183.22
Alger	5	5	\$990.00	\$198.00
Allegan	38	38	\$9,112.00	\$239.79
Alpena	44	44	\$9,749.00	\$221.57
Antrim	9	9	\$2,849.00	\$316.56
Arenac	9	9	\$1,718.00	\$190.89
Baraga	7	7	\$1,169.00	\$167.00
Barry	22	22	\$5,968.00	\$271.27
Bay	68	68	\$15,505.00	\$228.01
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	74	75	\$27,836.46	\$376.17
Branch	11	11	\$3,873.50	\$352.14
Calhoun	62	63	\$18,610.00	\$300.16
Cass	7	7	\$2,191.00	\$313.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$347.00	\$115.67
Cheboygan	28	28	\$8,109.50	\$289.63
Chippewa	33	34	\$6,982.00	\$211.58
Clare	18	18	\$3,669.00	\$203.83
Clinton	17	17	\$3,731.50	\$219.50
Crawford	8	8	\$2,118.00	\$264.75
Delta	20	20	\$3,842.00	\$192.10
Dickinson	13	13	\$3,200.00	\$246.15
Eaton	37	37	\$7,573.00	\$204.68
Emmet	40	40	\$2,227.00	\$55.68
Genesee	284	285	\$54,052.00	\$190.32
Gladwin	12	13	\$2,572.00	\$214.33
Gogebic	10	10	\$2,168.00	\$216.80
Grand Traverse	46	46	\$9,236.00	\$200.78
Gratiot	18	18	\$4,332.00	\$240.67

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	27	27	\$6,331.50	\$234.50
Houghton	21	21	\$3,548.00	\$168.95
Huron	20	20	\$5,849.00	\$292.45
Ingham	154	156	\$25,037.50	\$162.58
Ionia	19	19	\$6,430.00	\$338.42
Iosco	18	18	\$5,803.00	\$322.39
Iron	7	7	\$1,300.00	\$185.71
Isabella	16	16	\$3,128.00	\$195.50
Jackson	61	61	\$16,245.00	\$266.31
Kalamazoo	99	100	\$27,111.00	\$273.85
Kalkaska	12	12	\$3,891.00	\$324.25
Kent	320	328	\$72,595.50	\$226.86
Keweenaw	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Lake	15	15	\$3,069.00	\$204.60
Lapeer	23	24	\$4,822.00	\$209.65
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	33	33	\$7,507.00	\$227.48
Livingston	28	29	\$5,864.00	\$209.43
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$700.00	\$700.00
Macomb	247	251	\$49,288.50	\$199.55
Manistee	10	10	\$1,897.50	\$189.75
Marquette	36	36	\$5,695.00	\$158.19
Mason	16	16	\$4,637.00	\$289.81
Mecosta	20	20	\$5,231.50	\$261.58
Menominee	16	16	\$3,269.00	\$204.31
Midland	41	41	\$13,874.50	\$338.40
Missaukee	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Monroe	75	76	\$25,533.50	\$340.45
Montcalm	26	26	\$10,124.00	\$389.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	6	6	\$1,318.00	\$219.67
Muskegon	93	93	\$25,782.56	\$277.23
Newaygo	35	35	\$6,507.00	\$185.91
Oakland	203	206	\$52,949.00	\$260.83
Oceana	13	13	\$2,669.00	\$205.31
Ogemaw	22	22	\$4,449.00	\$202.23
Ontonagon	3	3	\$1,186.00	\$395.33
Osceola	23	23	\$5,515.50	\$239.80
Oscoda	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Otsego	15	15	\$2,869.00	\$191.27
Ottawa	44	44	\$10,487.50	\$238.35
Presque Isle	11	11	\$2,338.00	\$212.55
Roscommon	17	17	\$3,505.00	\$206.18
Saginaw	92	92	\$19,041.50	\$206.97
St. Clair	96	97	\$19,179.00	\$199.78
St. Joseph	21	21	\$5,960.00	\$283.81
Sanilac	34	34	\$6,771.00	\$199.15
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$1,869.00	\$623.00
Shiawassee	11	11	\$1,930.00	\$175.45
Tuscola	21	21	\$7,669.00	\$365.19
Van Buren	34	34	\$10,771.00	\$316.79
Washtenaw	78	80	\$21,817.00	\$279.71
Wayne	1,387	1,399	\$272,272.84	\$196.30
Wexford	21	21	\$4,331.00	\$206.24
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>4,608</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>\$1,027,845.86</b>	<b>\$223.06</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	775,899	1,470,703	876,062	594,641	\$179,232,982.31	\$231.00	\$121.87	1.90
Alcona	735	1,314	929	385	\$146,292.00	\$199.04	\$111.33	1.79
Alger	524	1,005	649	356	\$110,179.00	\$210.27	\$109.63	1.92
Allegan	5,172	11,033	6,089	4,944	\$1,217,039.00	\$235.31	\$110.31	2.13
Alpena	2,690	4,867	3,243	1,624	\$512,415.00	\$190.49	\$105.28	1.81
Antrim	1,097	2,187	1,367	820	\$238,093.00	\$217.04	\$108.87	1.99
Arenac	1,399	2,521	1,730	791	\$277,697.00	\$198.50	\$110.15	1.80
Baraga	630	1,232	759	473	\$143,028.00	\$227.03	\$116.09	1.96
Barry	2,694	5,399	3,308	2,091	\$595,185.00	\$220.93	\$110.24	2.00
Bay	9,110	16,543	10,492	6,051	\$1,885,813.00	\$207.00	\$113.99	1.82
Benzie	882	1,698	1,078	620	\$187,511.00	\$212.60	\$110.43	1.93
Berrien	12,551	24,293	13,802	10,491	\$2,858,434.00	\$227.75	\$117.66	1.94
Branch	2,636	5,494	3,196	2,298	\$584,751.00	\$221.83	\$106.43	2.08
Calhoun	12,351	23,423	14,101	9,322	\$2,699,896.00	\$218.60	\$115.27	1.90
Cass	3,232	6,602	3,814	2,788	\$758,786.00	\$234.77	\$114.93	2.04
Charlevoix	1,159	2,276	1,400	876	\$236,750.00	\$204.27	\$104.02	1.96
Cheboygan	2,060	3,960	2,574	1,386	\$431,047.00	\$209.25	\$108.85	1.92
Chippewa	2,207	4,300	2,614	1,686	\$479,702.00	\$217.35	\$111.56	1.95
Clare	3,502	6,695	4,386	2,309	\$776,847.00	\$221.83	\$116.03	1.91
Clinton	2,372	4,738	2,764	1,974	\$537,375.00	\$226.55	\$113.42	2.00
Crawford	1,260	2,307	1,563	744	\$261,219.00	\$207.32	\$113.23	1.83
Delta	2,832	5,253	3,371	1,882	\$587,573.00	\$207.48	\$111.85	1.85
Dickinson	1,621	2,917	1,905	1,012	\$310,842.00	\$191.76	\$106.56	1.80
Eaton	5,093	9,923	5,872	4,051	\$1,135,624.00	\$222.98	\$114.44	1.95
Emmet	1,458	2,778	1,780	998	\$283,232.00	\$194.26	\$101.96	1.91
Genesee	47,946	89,516	53,745	35,771	\$11,355,861.00	\$236.85	\$126.86	1.87
Gladwin	2,264	4,090	2,777	1,313	\$463,114.00	\$204.56	\$113.23	1.81
Gogebic	1,451	2,577	1,738	839	\$288,329.00	\$198.71	\$111.89	1.78
Grand Traverse	4,158	7,622	4,809	2,813	\$820,553.00	\$197.34	\$107.66	1.83
Gratiot	2,888	5,843	3,492	2,351	\$651,545.00	\$225.60	\$111.51	2.02

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,891	5,865	3,558	2,307	\$644,728.00	\$223.01	\$109.93	2.03
Houghton	2,074	3,895	2,559	1,336	\$414,489.00	\$199.85	\$106.42	1.88
Huron	1,780	3,333	2,105	1,228	\$350,499.00	\$196.91	\$105.16	1.87
Ingham	22,393	42,158	25,185	16,973	\$5,176,334.00	\$231.16	\$122.78	1.88
Ionia	3,641	7,316	4,360	2,956	\$809,675.85	\$222.38	\$110.67	2.01
Iosco	2,833	5,176	3,439	1,737	\$592,790.00	\$209.24	\$114.53	1.83
Iron	930	1,708	1,145	563	\$192,592.00	\$207.09	\$112.76	1.84
Isabella	3,890	7,158	4,597	2,561	\$805,541.00	\$207.08	\$112.54	1.84
Jackson	11,487	22,902	13,329	9,573	\$2,631,825.00	\$229.11	\$114.92	1.99
Kalamazoo	17,593	32,848	19,297	13,551	\$3,900,513.00	\$221.71	\$118.74	1.87
Kalkaska	1,451	2,890	1,844	1,046	\$313,535.00	\$216.08	\$108.49	1.99
Kent	39,883	78,425	42,882	35,543	\$9,139,925.00	\$229.17	\$116.54	1.97
Keweenaw	136	240	171	69	\$23,079.00	\$169.70	\$96.16	1.76
Lake	1,471	2,635	1,809	826	\$296,103.00	\$201.29	\$112.37	1.79
Lapeer	4,633	9,394	5,592	3,802	\$1,075,852.00	\$232.21	\$114.53	2.03
Leelanau	513	987	586	401	\$107,897.00	\$210.33	\$109.32	1.92
Lenawee	6,128	12,128	7,230	4,898	\$1,359,233.00	\$221.81	\$112.07	1.98
Livingston	4,841	9,088	5,573	3,515	\$1,066,617.00	\$220.33	\$117.37	1.88
Luce	483	915	591	324	\$97,331.00	\$201.51	\$106.37	1.89
Mackinac	552	979	682	297	\$104,359.00	\$189.06	\$106.60	1.77
Macomb	55,258	107,737	65,569	42,168	\$13,070,788.07	\$236.54	\$121.32	1.95
Manistee	1,905	3,537	2,281	1,256	\$382,337.00	\$200.70	\$108.10	1.86
Marquette	3,876	7,012	4,569	2,443	\$791,716.00	\$204.26	\$112.91	1.81
Mason	2,129	4,266	2,608	1,658	\$452,111.00	\$212.36	\$105.98	2.00
Mecosta	2,957	5,827	3,623	2,204	\$682,754.00	\$230.89	\$117.17	1.97
Menominee	1,392	2,598	1,647	951	\$284,649.00	\$204.49	\$109.56	1.87
Midland	4,916	9,337	5,936	3,401	\$1,056,896.00	\$214.99	\$113.19	1.90
Missaukee	1,007	2,118	1,284	834	\$222,692.00	\$221.14	\$105.14	2.10
Monroe	7,984	15,121	9,039	6,082	\$1,804,963.00	\$226.07	\$119.37	1.89
Montcalm	4,573	9,418	5,715	3,703	\$1,047,155.00	\$228.99	\$111.19	2.06

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	731	1,292	901	391	\$134,023.00	\$183.34	\$103.73	1.77
Muskegon	18,684	34,830	20,830	14,000	\$4,125,909.00	\$220.83	\$118.46	1.86
Newaygo	4,166	8,498	5,166	3,332	\$923,626.00	\$221.71	\$108.69	2.04
Oakland	55,478	98,962	62,039	36,923	\$12,007,530.09	\$216.44	\$121.33	1.78
Oceana	1,965	4,276	2,325	1,951	\$465,046.00	\$236.66	\$108.76	2.18
Ogemaw	2,439	4,539	2,995	1,544	\$508,339.00	\$208.42	\$111.99	1.86
Ontonagon	483	786	587	199	\$78,495.00	\$162.52	\$99.87	1.63
Osceola	1,804	3,704	2,251	1,453	\$420,649.00	\$233.18	\$113.57	2.05
Oscoda	857	1,512	1,056	456	\$162,924.00	\$190.11	\$107.75	1.76
Otsego	2,012	3,882	2,451	1,431	\$403,868.00	\$200.73	\$104.04	1.93
Ottawa	7,414	15,177	8,421	6,756	\$1,632,057.00	\$220.13	\$107.53	2.05
Presque Isle	851	1,534	1,037	497	\$159,872.00	\$187.86	\$104.22	1.80
Roscommon	2,491	4,549	3,076	1,473	\$510,327.00	\$204.87	\$112.18	1.83
Saginaw	19,896	37,382	21,936	15,446	\$4,512,309.00	\$226.79	\$120.71	1.88
St. Clair	12,822	24,099	14,830	9,269	\$2,860,994.00	\$223.13	\$118.72	1.88
St. Joseph	3,940	7,973	4,492	3,481	\$910,815.00	\$231.17	\$114.24	2.02
Sanilac	2,927	5,681	3,585	2,096	\$629,048.00	\$214.91	\$110.73	1.94
Schoolcraft	594	1,144	735	409	\$129,164.00	\$217.45	\$112.91	1.93
Shiawassee	4,925	9,757	6,003	3,754	\$1,113,848.00	\$226.16	\$114.16	1.98
Tuscola	4,029	8,347	5,061	3,286	\$956,717.00	\$237.46	\$114.62	2.07
Van Buren	6,093	12,480	7,131	5,349	\$1,440,692.00	\$236.45	\$115.44	2.05
Washtenaw	15,627	27,780	16,836	10,944	\$3,498,089.00	\$223.85	\$125.92	1.78
Wayne	248,465	466,082	269,856	196,226	\$61,068,630.30	\$245.78	\$131.03	1.88
Wexford	3,127	6,062	3,781	2,281	\$674,810.00	\$215.80	\$111.32	1.94
x-Unassigned	505	958	529	429	\$171,490.00	\$339.58	\$179.01	1.90
Entire State	775,899	1,470,703	876,062	594,641	\$179,232,982.31	\$231.00	\$121.87	1.90

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	19,526	48,139	3,830	3,871	193,498	193,501	421,478	912,609	137,567	312,583	775,899	1,470,703
Alcona	15	33	7	7	184	184	360	690	169	400	735	1,314
Alger	10	21	5	5	118	118	282	611	109	250	524	1,005
Allegan	99	252	30	30	1,092	1,092	2,968	7,255	983	2,404	5,172	11,033
Alpena	70	133	38	38	801	801	1,252	2,581	529	1,314	2,690	4,867
Antrim	12	21	8	8	247	247	579	1,327	251	584	1,097	2,187
Arenac	24	44	8	8	348	348	698	1,448	321	673	1,399	2,521
Baraga	6	14	7	7	113	113	369	807	135	291	630	1,232
Barry	35	86	17	17	543	543	1,534	3,435	565	1,318	2,694	5,399
Bay	243	559	53	53	2,310	2,310	4,812	9,983	1,692	3,638	9,110	16,543
Benzie	10	17	2	2	177	177	478	1,037	215	465	882	1,698
Berrien	275	609	50	51	3,217	3,217	6,933	15,761	2,076	4,655	12,551	24,293
Branch	33	78	10	10	614	614	1,505	3,618	474	1,174	2,636	5,494
Calhoun	314	706	58	59	3,268	3,268	6,631	14,325	2,080	5,065	12,351	23,423
Cass	45	109	4	4	665	665	1,930	4,472	588	1,352	3,232	6,602
Charlevoix	6	12	2	2	261	261	606	1,378	284	623	1,159	2,276
Cheboygan	26	63	23	23	452	452	1,124	2,413	435	1,009	2,060	3,960
Chippewa	71	186	28	29	488	488	1,210	2,593	410	1,004	2,207	4,300
Clare	92	221	14	14	947	947	1,836	3,878	613	1,635	3,502	6,695
Clinton	23	52	13	13	466	466	1,373	3,136	497	1,071	2,372	4,738
Crawford	23	60	7	7	274	274	641	1,295	315	671	1,260	2,307
Delta	20	40	15	15	676	676	1,541	3,205	580	1,317	2,832	5,253
Dickinson	14	25	12	12	318	318	891	1,818	386	744	1,621	2,917
Eaton	73	161	37	37	1,033	1,033	2,888	6,374	1,062	2,318	5,093	9,923
Emmet	5	9	35	35	274	274	810	1,769	334	691	1,458	2,778
Genesee	1,939	4,671	267	268	12,416	12,417	26,934	55,023	6,390	17,137	47,946	89,516
Gladwin	37	82	11	12	632	632	1,146	2,285	438	1,079	2,264	4,090
Gogebic	32	72	9	9	338	338	751	1,542	321	616	1,451	2,577
Grand Traverse	37	95	40	40	742	742	2,253	4,764	1,086	1,981	4,158	7,622
Gratiot	61	159	14	14	716	716	1,625	3,696	472	1,258	2,888	5,843

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	64	152	21	21	742	742	1,585	3,672	479	1,278	2,891	5,865
Houghton	32	73	18	18	463	463	1,075	2,377	486	964	2,074	3,895
Huron	27	59	17	17	413	413	973	2,117	350	727	1,780	3,333
Ingham	507	1,498	134	136	5,504	5,504	12,437	26,578	3,811	8,442	22,393	42,158
Ionia	47	85	16	16	836	836	2,074	4,670	668	1,709	3,641	7,316
Iosco	73	166	15	15	647	647	1,473	2,988	625	1,360	2,833	5,176
Iron	24	52	6	6	218	218	486	1,012	196	420	930	1,708
Isabella	42	95	12	12	931	931	2,112	4,483	793	1,637	3,890	7,158
Jackson	323	813	52	52	2,985	2,985	6,340	14,145	1,787	4,907	11,487	22,902
Kalamazoo	410	987	86	87	4,322	4,322	9,617	20,459	3,158	6,993	17,593	32,848
Kalkaska	14	32	10	10	284	284	806	1,846	337	718	1,451	2,890
Kent	1,112	2,812	272	280	9,410	9,410	21,713	50,160	7,376	15,763	39,883	78,425
Keweenaw	0	0	3	3	26	26	65	137	42	74	136	240
Lake	43	85	13	13	445	445	702	1,441	268	651	1,471	2,635
Lapeer	55	127	21	22	850	850	2,739	6,286	968	2,109	4,633	9,394
Leelanau	6	9	0	0	79	79	300	697	128	202	513	987
Lenawee	136	355	29	29	1,332	1,332	3,405	7,640	1,226	2,772	6,128	12,128
Livingston	36	70	26	27	789	789	2,754	5,826	1,236	2,376	4,841	9,088
Luce	26	83	0	0	151	151	222	453	84	228	483	915
Mackinac	16	35	1	1	113	113	270	523	152	307	552	979
Macomb	1,112	2,825	177	181	15,281	15,281	29,947	66,491	8,741	22,959	55,258	107,737
Manistee	35	89	8	8	472	472	1,005	2,083	385	885	1,905	3,537
Marquette	58	153	33	33	748	748	2,230	4,564	807	1,514	3,876	7,012
Mason	50	122	12	12	510	510	1,160	2,604	397	1,018	2,129	4,266
Mecosta	49	108	12	12	726	726	1,672	3,701	498	1,280	2,957	5,827
Menominee	14	31	13	13	297	297	749	1,609	319	648	1,392	2,598
Midland	81	174	24	24	1,147	1,147	2,740	5,879	924	2,113	4,916	9,337
Missaukee	16	43	3	3	248	248	581	1,379	159	445	1,007	2,118
Monroe	146	326	41	42	1,767	1,767	4,439	9,612	1,591	3,374	7,984	15,121
Montcalm	50	88	21	21	1,165	1,165	2,646	6,002	691	2,142	4,573	9,418

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	20	5	5	201	201	339	701	176	365	731	1,292
Muskegon	608	1,317	84	84	4,610	4,610	10,286	21,764	3,096	7,055	18,684	34,830
Newaygo	75	164	29	29	1,028	1,028	2,336	5,435	698	1,842	4,166	8,498
Oakland	862	2,116	173	176	14,901	14,901	27,596	58,458	11,946	23,311	55,478	98,962
Oceana	37	96	11	11	457	457	1,137	3,045	323	667	1,965	4,276
Ogemaw	49	125	18	18	651	651	1,267	2,692	454	1,053	2,439	4,539
Ontonagon	5	13	3	3	99	99	238	441	138	230	483	786
Osceola	44	102	17	17	519	519	988	2,290	236	776	1,804	3,704
Oscoda	13	29	3	3	238	238	390	815	213	427	857	1,512
Otsego	35	92	14	14	400	400	1,087	2,432	476	944	2,012	3,882
Ottawa	102	233	40	40	1,410	1,410	4,109	9,819	1,753	3,675	7,414	15,177
Presque Isle	14	32	8	8	213	213	410	827	206	454	851	1,534
Roscommon	24	52	15	15	657	657	1,294	2,661	501	1,164	2,491	4,549
Saginaw	728	1,717	77	77	6,004	6,005	10,756	22,315	2,331	7,268	19,896	37,382
St. Clair	257	612	85	86	2,563	2,563	7,518	15,623	2,399	5,215	12,822	24,099
St. Joseph	47	121	15	15	807	807	2,312	5,477	759	1,553	3,940	7,973
Sanilac	39	90	31	31	647	647	1,562	3,495	648	1,418	2,927	5,681
Schoolcraft	13	22	1	1	160	160	326	690	94	271	594	1,144
Shiawassee	148	391	11	11	1,186	1,186	2,676	5,899	904	2,270	4,925	9,757
Tuscola	59	141	18	18	919	919	2,368	5,356	665	1,913	4,029	8,347
Van Buren	102	262	28	28	1,322	1,322	3,561	8,463	1,080	2,405	6,093	12,480
Washtenaw	264	687	72	74	3,758	3,758	8,265	17,278	3,268	5,983	15,627	27,780
Wayne	7,653	19,382	1,137	1,149	63,180	63,181	134,399	288,408	42,096	93,962	248,465	466,082
Wexford	73	155	15	15	810	810	1,694	3,673	535	1,409	3,127	6,062
x-Unassigned	11	31	0	0	127	127	287	599	80	201	505	958
Entire State	19,526	48,139	3,830	3,871	193,498	193,501	421,478	912,609	137,567	312,583	775,899	1,470,703

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	46,881	1,848	243,292	292,020	95,592	476	123,303	219,371
Alcona	39	2	264	305	173	1	163	337
Alger	34	0	133	167	145	1	104	250
Allegan	225	11	1,632	1,868	999	5	1,059	2,063
Alpena	127	4	1,093	1,224	431	3	660	1,094
Antrim	47	3	432	482	259	2	267	528
Arenac	77	2	435	514	261	2	331	594
Baraga	28	1	158	187	127	0	104	231
Barry	78	4	769	851	509	3	545	1,057
Bay	364	11	2,985	3,360	1,257	1	1,737	2,995
Benzie	38	3	287	328	227	0	209	436
Berrien	651	34	4,308	4,993	1,830	10	2,054	3,894
Branch	133	9	869	1,011	499	1	549	1,049
Calhoun	576	38	4,635	5,249	1,573	7	2,110	3,690
Cass	131	3	928	1,062	531	1	610	1,142
Charlevoix	52	2	410	464	290	0	236	526
Cheboygan	111	7	630	748	333	1	454	788
Chippewa	131	3	788	922	348	1	437	786
Clare	157	13	1,210	1,380	513	2	670	1,185
Clinton	73	3	753	829	378	1	435	814
Crawford	42	1	358	401	285	1	253	539
Delta	169	9	879	1,057	542	2	533	1,077
Dickinson	75	2	470	547	340	0	356	696
Eaton	234	18	1,507	1,759	758	3	910	1,671
Emmet	73	2	457	532	385	1	320	706
Genesee	1,748	91	15,622	17,461	3,342	28	6,747	10,117
Gladwin	101	9	787	897	346	3	468	817
Gogebic	58	5	404	467	341	2	301	644
Grand Traverse	166	18	1,291	1,475	831	7	1,079	1,917
Gratiot	117	8	933	1,058	606	3	511	1,120

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	152	9	1,089	1,250	518	2	655	1,175
Houghton	123	2	534	659	592	1	426	1,019
Huron	118	7	621	746	462	1	384	847
Ingham	1,207	72	7,032	8,311	2,123	19	3,268	5,410
Ionia	150	14	1,187	1,351	487	3	625	1,115
Iosco	100	8	757	865	469	2	590	1,061
Iron	58	5	258	321	373	0	208	581
Isabella	158	9	1,219	1,386	525	3	719	1,247
Jackson	451	22	4,402	4,875	1,680	10	2,149	3,839
Kalamazoo	695	70	5,965	6,730	1,909	16	2,961	4,886
Kalkaska	70	4	375	449	305	0	310	615
Kent	2,052	101	12,829	14,982	5,440	31	7,237	12,708
Keweenaw	8	1	30	39	23	0	32	55
Lake	90	1	524	615	296	1	279	576
Lapeer	160	11	1,258	1,429	651	3	929	1,583
Leelanau	19	3	142	164	147	0	119	266
Lenawee	238	11	1,790	2,039	888	7	1,224	2,119
Livingston	140	11	1,378	1,529	656	1	980	1,637
Luce	43	1	194	238	107	0	106	213
Mackinac	37	2	192	231	141	0	140	281
Macomb	5,643	122	16,306	22,071	7,081	28	8,738	15,847
Manistee	101	7	613	721	354	0	383	737
Marquette	147	9	1,039	1,195	691	2	744	1,437
Mason	100	3	714	817	391	1	408	800
Mecosta	119	8	1,009	1,136	415	3	531	949
Menominee	86	5	409	500	413	0	263	676
Midland	204	12	1,491	1,707	741	2	982	1,725
Missaukee	42	3	319	364	240	2	212	454
Monroe	274	16	2,532	2,822	1,041	5	1,580	2,626
Montcalm	195	14	1,607	1,816	574	3	920	1,497

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	42	0	275	317	164	1	179	344
Muskegon	710	33	5,804	6,547	2,171	13	3,077	5,261
Newaygo	165	9	1,320	1,494	706	4	842	1,552
Oakland	6,689	162	15,948	22,799	8,919	37	10,190	19,146
Oceana	105	3	671	779	331	1	346	678
Ogemaw	113	4	751	868	356	2	538	896
Ontonagon	25	1	134	160	149	1	120	270
Osceola	114	2	717	833	266	1	392	659
Oscoda	45	1	274	320	173	0	195	368
Otsego	57	8	552	617	353	3	421	777
Ottawa	342	27	2,414	2,782	1,448	8	1,711	3,167
Presque Isle	65	1	294	360	192	0	203	395
Roscommon	104	3	861	968	401	0	574	975
Saginaw	939	45	7,889	8,873	2,034	10	3,089	5,133
St. Clair	423	21	3,270	3,714	1,513	6	2,284	3,803
St. Joseph	140	11	1,154	1,305	693	4	839	1,536
Sanilac	168	10	826	1,004	579	2	601	1,182
Schoolcraft	61	4	198	263	144	0	108	252
Shiawassee	169	9	1,588	1,766	626	2	918	1,546
Tuscola	144	6	1,332	1,482	676	1	857	1,534
Van Buren	317	11	1,902	2,230	1,029	2	1,077	2,108
Washtenaw	1,127	39	5,006	6,172	2,145	7	2,857	5,009
Wayne	15,750	545	75,312	91,607	21,824	129	28,949	50,902
Wexford	134	11	1,039	1,184	476	3	547	1,026
x-Unassigned	98	3	519	620	32	1	75	108
Entire State	46,881	1,848	243,292	292,020	95,592	476	123,303	219,371

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

April 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	40,678	733,753	217	65,945	5,340	396,349	305	219,065	46,540	1,415,112
Alcona	41	544	0	67	2	324	0	337	43	1,272
Alger	25	468	2	39	0	333	0	250	27	1,090
Allegan	236	6,608	0	951	35	5,203	0	2,063	271	14,825
Alpena	119	1,910	1	196	12	1,307	0	1,094	132	4,507
Antrim	30	1,154	0	157	0	1,232	0	528	30	3,071
Arenac	48	1,034	0	157	4	751	0	594	52	2,536
Baraga	18	562	0	34	2	379	0	231	20	1,206
Barry	75	3,094	0	438	11	2,255	0	1,057	86	6,844
Bay	463	7,058	3	578	73	4,331	2	2,993	541	14,960
Benzie	18	923	0	111	3	803	0	436	21	2,273
Berrien	535	12,868	3	1,241	73	7,116	2	3,892	613	25,117
Branch	85	3,463	0	336	6	2,636	0	1,049	91	7,484
Calhoun	626	12,516	0	1,140	81	6,443	1	3,689	708	23,788
Cass	105	3,932	0	434	8	2,199	0	1,142	113	7,707
Charlevoix	17	1,210	0	178	1	1,216	0	526	18	3,130
Cheboygan	63	1,772	0	219	7	1,412	1	787	71	4,190
Chippewa	146	2,243	0	272	23	1,433	0	786	169	4,734
Clare	183	2,899	0	243	33	1,404	1	1,184	217	5,730
Clinton	56	2,859	0	478	9	2,038	0	814	65	6,189
Crawford	53	948	0	166	4	582	0	539	57	2,235
Delta	46	2,400	0	303	1	1,605	0	1,077	47	5,385
Dickinson	27	1,490	0	188	2	1,188	0	696	29	3,562
Eaton	160	5,511	3	776	12	3,757	3	1,668	178	11,712
Emmet	11	1,519	0	186	1	1,493	0	706	12	3,904
Genesee	3,900	41,747	8	3,141	565	18,240	16	10,101	4,489	73,229
Gladwin	77	1,804	0	207	7	1,038	0	817	84	3,866
Gogebic	66	1,052	0	97	1	630	0	644	67	2,423
Grand Traverse	77	3,904	0	621	9	3,808	1	1,916	87	10,249
Gratiot	128	3,063	0	322	24	1,817	0	1,120	152	6,322

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

April 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	134	3,465	0	406	18	2,378	2	1,173	154	7,422
Houghton	71	1,751	0	153	8	1,911	0	1,019	79	4,834
Huron	57	1,692	1	156	7	1,441	1	846	66	4,135
Ingham	1,220	21,068	3	1,927	161	10,124	4	5,406	1,388	38,525
Ionia	78	4,158	1	406	13	2,841	0	1,115	92	8,520
Iosco	131	2,003	0	152	17	1,197	5	1,056	153	4,408
Iron	54	807	0	58	5	491	0	581	59	1,937
Isabella	93	3,722	0	339	8	2,237	0	1,247	101	7,545
Jackson	669	11,879	0	1,163	123	6,614	5	3,834	797	23,490
Kalamazoo	834	16,127	3	2,254	97	9,521	4	4,882	938	32,784
Kalkaska	30	1,501	0	235	2	1,035	3	612	35	3,383
Kent	2,379	42,204	18	4,363	350	29,525	11	12,697	2,758	88,789
Keweenaw	2	77	0	7	1	113	0	55	3	252
Lake	71	1,100	0	92	14	518	0	576	85	2,286
Lapeer	128	5,258	2	656	21	3,871	1	1,582	152	11,367
Leelanau	6	654	0	92	5	625	0	266	11	1,637
Lenawee	303	6,537	0	655	47	4,358	3	2,116	353	13,666
Livingston	89	5,763	1	930	5	4,079	1	1,636	96	12,408
Luce	74	450	0	58	6	227	0	213	80	948
Mackinac	26	452	0	65	3	377	0	281	29	1,175
Macomb	2,368	54,072	21	4,692	299	32,384	32	15,815	2,720	106,963
Manistee	73	1,585	0	139	9	962	1	736	83	3,422
Marquette	134	3,399	0	395	18	2,282	1	1,436	153	7,512
Mason	92	2,269	4	182	22	1,362	1	799	119	4,612
Mecosta	107	2,864	0	279	16	1,623	0	949	123	5,715
Menominee	32	1,305	0	125	1	877	0	676	33	2,983
Midland	155	4,252	1	541	22	2,998	1	1,724	179	9,515
Missaukee	36	1,163	0	149	13	935	0	454	49	2,701
Monroe	356	8,321	1	870	30	4,912	1	2,625	388	16,728
Montcalm	93	5,098	0	450	9	3,306	0	1,497	102	10,351

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

April 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	17	521	0	93	1	414	0	344	18	1,372
Muskegon	1,093	16,239	8	1,527	196	9,269	4	5,256	1,301	32,291
Newaygo	173	4,093	0	441	15	2,660	1	1,551	189	8,745
Oakland	1,889	51,228	10	5,301	226	31,646	15	19,131	2,140	107,306
Oceana	87	2,851	2	218	8	1,669	0	678	97	5,416
Ogemaw	123	1,738	0	169	11	1,055	1	895	135	3,857
Ontonagon	14	299	0	29	0	185	0	270	14	783
Osceola	97	2,031	0	319	8	1,173	2	657	107	4,180
Oscoda	34	632	0	77	1	400	1	367	36	1,476
Otsego	75	1,687	0	266	12	1,448	2	775	89	4,176
Ottawa	248	9,806	1	1,523	30	9,443	0	3,167	279	23,939
Presque Isle	29	665	0	93	3	538	0	395	32	1,691
Roscommon	55	2,093	0	162	2	1,003	0	975	57	4,233
Saginaw	1,453	17,085	7	1,378	192	8,060	9	5,124	1,661	31,647
St. Clair	562	11,566	4	1,309	67	6,676	7	3,796	640	23,347
St. Joseph	119	5,806	0	637	10	3,399	0	1,536	129	11,378
Sanilac	95	2,859	0	273	3	1,967	1	1,181	99	6,280
Schoolcraft	20	683	0	46	1	311	0	252	21	1,292
Shiawassee	339	4,908	2	520	46	3,076	0	1,546	387	10,050
Tuscola	115	4,089	2	516	18	2,606	3	1,531	138	8,742
Van Buren	258	6,542	0	845	32	4,356	2	2,106	292	13,849
Washtenaw	614	14,493	1	1,186	59	8,516	11	4,998	685	29,193
Wayne	15,678	222,449	104	13,208	2,024	81,974	142	50,760	17,948	368,391
Wexford	129	2,914	0	298	16	2,122	0	1,026	145	6,360
x-Unassigned	33	925	0	246	0	286	0	108	33	1,565
Entire State	40,678	733,753	217	65,945	5,340	396,349	305	219,065	46,540	1,415,112

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	10,141	14,502	\$4,752,698.37	954	1,642	\$452,445.52	10,931	16,144	\$5,205,143.89
Alcona	15	19	\$6,577.56	0	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$6,577.56
Alger	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Allegan	82	93	\$41,407.67	2	3	\$1,985.13	84	96	\$43,392.80
Alpena	54	73	\$17,523.25	0	0	\$0.00	54	73	\$17,523.25
Antrim	43	53	\$18,790.35	3	6	\$1,505.16	46	59	\$20,295.51
Arenac	30	41	\$13,777.46	3	4	\$1,861.75	33	45	\$15,639.21
Baraga	10	14	\$2,606.67	4	6	\$1,485.00	13	20	\$4,091.67
Barry	52	78	\$21,290.19	2	3	\$629.46	54	81	\$21,919.65
Bay	138	204	\$53,779.17	18	27	\$6,206.32	147	231	\$59,985.49
Benzie	34	39	\$15,727.81	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$15,727.81
Berrien	272	311	\$79,864.12	17	28	\$5,818.08	282	339	\$85,682.20
Branch	38	48	\$20,611.66	5	9	\$2,407.16	43	57	\$23,018.82
Calhoun	203	236	\$75,032.95	15	20	\$4,017.32	214	256	\$79,050.27
Cass	90	113	\$33,311.32	5	6	\$1,826.56	92	119	\$35,137.88
Charlevoix	10	15	\$5,103.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,103.05
Cheboygan	70	83	\$27,479.70	1	2	\$600.00	71	85	\$28,079.70
Chippewa	37	46	\$23,480.49	1	1	\$70.52	37	47	\$23,551.01
Clare	60	72	\$32,437.32	4	7	\$1,975.00	63	79	\$34,412.32
Clinton	28	49	\$11,221.42	1	1	\$410.00	29	50	\$11,631.42
Crawford	36	45	\$14,357.09	2	3	\$2,000.00	38	48	\$16,357.09
Delta	29	33	\$11,426.55	1	1	\$976.48	30	34	\$12,403.03
Dickinson	37	43	\$20,576.86	2	2	\$1,508.49	37	45	\$22,085.35
Eaton	90	129	\$49,349.73	11	20	\$6,278.70	99	149	\$55,628.43
Emmet	12	14	\$4,249.25	3	6	\$1,301.15	15	20	\$5,550.40
Genesee	907	1,653	\$413,610.31	53	96	\$25,877.45	955	1,749	\$439,487.76
Gladwin	54	72	\$23,957.28	2	2	\$720.45	55	74	\$24,677.73
Gogebic	73	105	\$40,020.24	6	7	\$1,310.14	74	112	\$41,330.38
Grand Traverse	95	117	\$47,757.83	2	3	\$605.00	97	120	\$48,362.83
Gratiot	49	77	\$20,930.75	4	6	\$1,354.50	53	83	\$22,285.25

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	46	58	\$18,096.78	2	4	\$609.82	48	62	\$18,706.60
Houghton	42	46	\$18,248.93	5	7	\$1,568.76	46	53	\$19,817.69
Huron	41	50	\$15,827.57	1	1	\$291.41	42	51	\$16,118.98
Ingham	374	511	\$167,732.78	84	108	\$25,495.74	413	619	\$193,228.52
Ionia	49	73	\$24,510.34	0	0	\$0.00	49	73	\$24,510.34
Iosco	58	66	\$20,670.44	6	10	\$2,854.04	63	76	\$23,524.48
Iron	25	27	\$10,824.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$10,824.94
Isabella	61	75	\$28,092.93	1	2	\$365.00	62	77	\$28,457.93
Jackson	134	239	\$53,840.25	7	9	\$2,026.65	140	248	\$55,866.90
Kalamazoo	264	463	\$123,836.49	27	42	\$10,910.32	290	505	\$134,746.81
Kalkaska	58	67	\$24,516.12	4	6	\$1,932.18	62	73	\$26,448.30
Kent	504	588	\$215,597.26	34	56	\$16,072.61	532	644	\$231,669.87
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,022.36	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,022.36
Lake	66	83	\$37,157.41	0	0	\$0.00	66	83	\$37,157.41
Lapeer	69	80	\$26,678.61	8	9	\$2,081.01	75	89	\$28,759.62
Leelanau	20	22	\$6,959.81	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$6,959.81
Lenawee	94	122	\$31,215.40	7	9	\$1,553.62	98	131	\$32,769.02
Livingston	47	60	\$24,959.54	3	5	\$1,273.08	50	65	\$26,232.62
Luce	22	27	\$6,475.93	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$6,475.93
Mackinac	16	20	\$8,486.03	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,486.03
Macomb	480	563	\$204,064.63	49	91	\$24,725.63	522	654	\$228,790.26
Manistee	26	31	\$16,375.07	1	2	\$600.00	27	33	\$16,975.07
Marquette	40	54	\$19,694.60	10	17	\$5,404.33	50	71	\$25,098.93
Mason	43	48	\$19,240.60	1	2	\$365.00	44	50	\$19,605.60
Mecosta	62	69	\$27,185.03	2	4	\$958.23	64	73	\$28,143.26
Menominee	10	15	\$10,157.40	3	4	\$739.14	12	19	\$10,896.54
Midland	88	136	\$32,240.81	5	8	\$2,250.84	93	144	\$34,491.65
Missaukee	24	29	\$9,776.80	1	2	\$700.00	25	31	\$10,476.80
Monroe	68	78	\$31,229.06	3	4	\$1,530.00	71	82	\$32,759.06
Montcalm	82	101	\$41,586.99	1	1	\$1,757.15	82	102	\$43,344.14

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	28	39	\$7,946.54	0	0	\$0.00	28	39	\$7,946.54
Muskegon	376	432	\$143,359.39	36	48	\$11,462.55	402	480	\$154,821.94
Newaygo	146	177	\$71,125.64	4	8	\$2,108.52	149	185	\$73,234.16
Oakland	453	551	\$191,286.69	49	101	\$30,614.70	498	652	\$221,901.39
Oceana	48	55	\$22,196.04	7	10	\$2,943.56	53	65	\$25,139.60
Ogemaw	84	101	\$35,611.48	1	1	\$71.82	85	102	\$35,683.30
Ontonagon	24	29	\$14,130.98	1	1	\$1,250.00	24	30	\$15,380.98
Osceola	46	49	\$24,576.51	0	0	\$0.00	46	49	\$24,576.51
Oscoda	24	31	\$9,713.74	0	0	\$0.00	24	31	\$9,713.74
Otsego	61	70	\$23,452.37	3	6	\$1,140.00	64	76	\$24,592.37
Ottawa	72	95	\$32,194.31	8	14	\$2,855.69	78	109	\$35,050.00
Presque Isle	14	23	\$5,810.36	1	3	\$720.00	15	26	\$6,530.36
Roscommon	32	38	\$10,435.01	3	5	\$1,386.60	35	43	\$11,821.61
Saginaw	406	737	\$185,593.04	44	71	\$15,716.80	443	808	\$201,309.84
St. Clair	240	284	\$86,847.23	19	23	\$7,616.31	251	307	\$94,463.54
St. Joseph	84	107	\$26,886.26	4	6	\$1,971.20	88	113	\$28,857.46
Sanilac	80	88	\$32,360.97	0	0	\$0.00	80	88	\$32,360.97
Schoolcraft	20	22	\$8,077.12	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$8,077.12
Shiawassee	87	143	\$38,361.76	2	4	\$775.00	89	147	\$39,136.76
Tuscola	99	108	\$47,943.79	6	9	\$1,804.00	103	117	\$49,747.79
Van Buren	141	171	\$51,858.64	4	6	\$2,389.99	144	177	\$54,248.63
Washtenaw	153	253	\$78,498.59	16	28	\$6,946.65	169	281	\$85,445.24
Wayne	1,769	3,116	\$1,142,618.77	312	623	\$181,391.78	2,065	3,739	\$1,324,010.55
Wexford	85	98	\$37,475.73	2	3	\$485.97	87	101	\$37,961.70
x-Unassigned	3	4	\$928.45	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$928.45
Entire State	10,141	14,502	\$4,752,698.37	954	1,642	\$452,445.52	10,931	16,144	\$5,205,143.89

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	9,722	13,788	\$4,509,471.16	0	0	\$0.00	9,722	13,788	\$4,509,471.16
Alcona	14	17	\$5,957.56	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$5,957.56
Alger	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Allegan	81	92	\$40,667.67	0	0	\$0.00	81	92	\$40,667.67
Alpena	52	70	\$17,015.49	0	0	\$0.00	52	70	\$17,015.49
Antrim	43	53	\$18,790.35	0	0	\$0.00	43	53	\$18,790.35
Arenac	30	41	\$13,777.46	0	0	\$0.00	30	41	\$13,777.46
Baraga	8	11	\$2,125.43	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,125.43
Barry	50	74	\$20,701.17	0	0	\$0.00	50	74	\$20,701.17
Bay	132	177	\$48,991.06	0	0	\$0.00	132	177	\$48,991.06
Benzie	34	39	\$15,727.81	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$15,727.81
Berrien	264	294	\$75,588.87	0	0	\$0.00	264	294	\$75,588.87
Branch	38	47	\$20,547.30	0	0	\$0.00	38	47	\$20,547.30
Calhoun	192	221	\$69,810.13	0	0	\$0.00	192	221	\$69,810.13
Cass	89	106	\$32,502.53	0	0	\$0.00	89	106	\$32,502.53
Charlevoix	10	15	\$5,103.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,103.05
Cheboygan	68	81	\$26,409.70	0	0	\$0.00	68	81	\$26,409.70
Chippewa	35	43	\$22,081.15	0	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$22,081.15
Clare	58	70	\$30,849.32	0	0	\$0.00	58	70	\$30,849.32
Clinton	27	48	\$10,481.42	0	0	\$0.00	27	48	\$10,481.42
Crawford	35	41	\$13,525.33	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$13,525.33
Delta	29	33	\$11,426.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$11,426.55
Dickinson	37	43	\$20,576.86	0	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$20,576.86
Eaton	87	120	\$46,382.99	0	0	\$0.00	87	120	\$46,382.99
Emmet	12	14	\$4,249.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$4,249.25
Genesee	879	1,616	\$396,738.94	0	0	\$0.00	879	1,616	\$396,738.94
Gladwin	53	71	\$23,217.88	0	0	\$0.00	53	71	\$23,217.88
Gogebic	73	103	\$39,703.33	0	0	\$0.00	73	103	\$39,703.33
Grand Traverse	92	114	\$46,294.83	0	0	\$0.00	92	114	\$46,294.83
Gratiot	49	77	\$20,930.75	0	0	\$0.00	49	77	\$20,930.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	52	\$17,042.60	0	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$17,042.60
Houghton	36	38	\$16,573.97	0	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$16,573.97
Huron	40	48	\$15,477.92	0	0	\$0.00	40	48	\$15,477.92
Ingham	340	423	\$151,317.34	0	0	\$0.00	340	423	\$151,317.34
Ionia	48	71	\$22,320.33	0	0	\$0.00	48	71	\$22,320.33
Iosco	58	65	\$20,495.44	0	0	\$0.00	58	65	\$20,495.44
Iron	24	25	\$10,617.69	0	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$10,617.69
Isabella	59	72	\$25,325.17	0	0	\$0.00	59	72	\$25,325.17
Jackson	131	235	\$52,395.25	0	0	\$0.00	131	235	\$52,395.25
Kalamazoo	239	432	\$109,466.89	0	0	\$0.00	239	432	\$109,466.89
Kalkaska	58	67	\$24,516.12	0	0	\$0.00	58	67	\$24,516.12
Kent	475	548	\$194,221.28	0	0	\$0.00	475	548	\$194,221.28
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,022.36	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,022.36
Lake	65	80	\$36,437.41	0	0	\$0.00	65	80	\$36,437.41
Lapeer	66	76	\$24,988.76	0	0	\$0.00	66	76	\$24,988.76
Leelanau	20	22	\$6,959.81	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$6,959.81
Lenawee	87	111	\$27,829.20	0	0	\$0.00	87	111	\$27,829.20
Livingston	45	58	\$24,011.54	0	0	\$0.00	45	58	\$24,011.54
Luce	21	26	\$6,374.68	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$6,374.68
Mackinac	16	20	\$8,486.03	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,486.03
Macomb	453	525	\$187,457.29	0	0	\$0.00	453	525	\$187,457.29
Manistee	25	29	\$16,100.07	0	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$16,100.07
Marquette	36	47	\$18,600.30	0	0	\$0.00	36	47	\$18,600.30
Mason	43	47	\$19,142.48	0	0	\$0.00	43	47	\$19,142.48
Mecosta	61	68	\$26,919.41	0	0	\$0.00	61	68	\$26,919.41
Menominee	10	15	\$10,157.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$10,157.40
Midland	87	134	\$31,500.81	0	0	\$0.00	87	134	\$31,500.81
Missaukee	24	29	\$9,776.80	0	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$9,776.80
Monroe	65	75	\$29,603.51	0	0	\$0.00	65	75	\$29,603.51
Montcalm	82	101	\$41,586.99	0	0	\$0.00	82	101	\$41,586.99

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	38	\$7,206.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$7,206.54
Muskegon	350	397	\$128,721.46	0	0	\$0.00	350	397	\$128,721.46
Newaygo	143	173	\$69,423.50	0	0	\$0.00	143	173	\$69,423.50
Oakland	436	528	\$180,955.31	0	0	\$0.00	436	528	\$180,955.31
Oceana	47	51	\$21,688.23	0	0	\$0.00	47	51	\$21,688.23
Ogemaw	82	99	\$33,971.48	0	0	\$0.00	82	99	\$33,971.48
Ontonagon	24	28	\$13,225.22	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$13,225.22
Osceola	46	49	\$24,576.51	0	0	\$0.00	46	49	\$24,576.51
Oscoda	23	30	\$9,538.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$9,538.74
Otsego	60	69	\$22,909.37	0	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$22,909.37
Ottawa	69	87	\$29,545.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	87	\$29,545.73
Presque Isle	14	23	\$5,810.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$5,810.36
Roscommon	32	38	\$10,435.01	0	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$10,435.01
Saginaw	367	668	\$170,999.26	0	0	\$0.00	367	668	\$170,999.26
St. Clair	227	263	\$78,145.63	0	0	\$0.00	227	263	\$78,145.63
St. Joseph	81	102	\$25,480.77	0	0	\$0.00	81	102	\$25,480.77
Sanilac	77	85	\$31,504.15	0	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$31,504.15
Schoolcraft	20	21	\$7,902.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$7,902.90
Shiawassee	85	141	\$36,983.13	0	0	\$0.00	85	141	\$36,983.13
Tuscola	98	106	\$46,318.56	0	0	\$0.00	98	106	\$46,318.56
Van Buren	140	169	\$51,533.57	0	0	\$0.00	140	169	\$51,533.57
Washtenaw	146	242	\$74,614.80	0	0	\$0.00	146	242	\$74,614.80
Wayne	1,708	3,008	\$1,103,144.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,708	3,008	\$1,103,144.66
Wexford	84	96	\$36,523.79	0	0	\$0.00	84	96	\$36,523.79
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$563.45	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$563.45
Entire State	9,722	13,788	\$4,509,471.16	0	0	\$0.00	9,722	13,788	\$4,509,471.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	598	714	\$243,227.21	954	1,642	\$452,445.52	1,552	2,356	\$695,672.73
Alcona	1	2	\$620.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$740.00	2	3	\$1,985.13	3	4	\$2,725.13
Alpena	3	3	\$507.76	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$507.76
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,505.16	3	6	\$1,505.16
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,861.75	3	4	\$1,861.75
Baraga	3	3	\$481.24	4	6	\$1,485.00	7	9	\$1,966.24
Barry	2	4	\$589.02	2	3	\$629.46	4	7	\$1,218.48
Bay	25	27	\$4,788.11	18	27	\$6,206.32	43	54	\$10,994.43
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	17	\$4,275.25	17	28	\$5,818.08	32	45	\$10,093.33
Branch	1	1	\$64.36	5	9	\$2,407.16	6	10	\$2,471.52
Calhoun	13	15	\$5,222.82	15	20	\$4,017.32	28	35	\$9,240.14
Cass	6	7	\$808.79	5	6	\$1,826.56	11	13	\$2,635.35
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	2	\$1,070.00	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,670.00
Chippewa	3	3	\$1,399.34	1	1	\$70.52	4	4	\$1,469.86
Clare	2	2	\$1,588.00	4	7	\$1,975.00	6	9	\$3,563.00
Clinton	1	1	\$740.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$1,150.00
Crawford	3	4	\$831.76	2	3	\$2,000.00	5	7	\$2,831.76
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$976.48	1	1	\$976.48
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,508.49	2	2	\$1,508.49
Eaton	5	9	\$2,966.74	11	20	\$6,278.70	16	29	\$9,245.44
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,301.15	3	6	\$1,301.15
Genesee	33	37	\$16,871.37	53	96	\$25,877.45	86	133	\$42,748.82
Gladwin	1	1	\$739.40	2	2	\$720.45	3	3	\$1,459.85
Gogebic	2	2	\$316.91	6	7	\$1,310.14	8	9	\$1,627.05
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$1,463.00	2	3	\$605.00	5	6	\$2,068.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,354.50	4	6	\$1,354.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	6	\$1,054.18	2	4	\$609.82	6	10	\$1,664.00
Houghton	6	8	\$1,674.96	5	7	\$1,568.76	11	15	\$3,243.72
Huron	2	2	\$349.65	1	1	\$291.41	3	3	\$641.06
Ingham	84	88	\$16,415.44	84	108	\$25,495.74	168	196	\$41,911.18
Ionia	2	2	\$2,190.01	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,190.01
Iosco	1	1	\$175.00	6	10	\$2,854.04	7	11	\$3,029.04
Iron	2	2	\$207.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$207.25
Isabella	3	3	\$2,767.76	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$3,132.76
Jackson	4	4	\$1,445.00	7	9	\$2,026.65	11	13	\$3,471.65
Kalamazoo	26	31	\$14,369.60	27	42	\$10,910.32	53	73	\$25,279.92
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,932.18	4	6	\$1,932.18
Kent	36	40	\$21,375.98	34	56	\$16,072.61	70	96	\$37,448.59
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$720.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$720.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$1,689.85	8	9	\$2,081.01	11	13	\$3,770.86
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	11	\$3,386.20	7	9	\$1,553.62	16	20	\$4,939.82
Livingston	2	2	\$948.00	3	5	\$1,273.08	5	7	\$2,221.08
Luce	1	1	\$101.25	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$101.25
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	34	38	\$16,607.34	49	91	\$24,725.63	83	129	\$41,332.97
Manistee	1	2	\$275.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$875.00
Marquette	6	7	\$1,094.30	10	17	\$5,404.33	16	24	\$6,498.63
Mason	1	1	\$98.12	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$463.12
Mecosta	1	1	\$265.62	2	4	\$958.23	3	5	\$1,223.85
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$739.14	3	4	\$739.14
Midland	1	2	\$740.00	5	8	\$2,250.84	6	10	\$2,990.84
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$700.00	1	2	\$700.00
Monroe	3	3	\$1,625.55	3	4	\$1,530.00	6	7	\$3,155.55
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,757.15	1	1	\$1,757.15

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Muskegon	30	35	\$14,637.93	36	48	\$11,462.55	66	83	\$26,100.48
Newaygo	3	4	\$1,702.14	4	8	\$2,108.52	7	12	\$3,810.66
Oakland	19	23	\$10,331.38	49	101	\$30,614.70	68	124	\$40,946.08
Oceana	3	4	\$507.81	7	10	\$2,943.56	10	14	\$3,451.37
Ogemaw	2	2	\$1,640.00	1	1	\$71.82	3	3	\$1,711.82
Ontonagon	1	1	\$905.76	1	1	\$1,250.00	2	2	\$2,155.76
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Otsego	1	1	\$543.00	3	6	\$1,140.00	4	7	\$1,683.00
Ottawa	7	8	\$2,648.58	8	14	\$2,855.69	15	22	\$5,504.27
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$720.00	1	3	\$720.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,386.60	3	5	\$1,386.60
Saginaw	50	69	\$14,593.78	44	71	\$15,716.80	94	140	\$30,310.58
St. Clair	16	21	\$8,701.60	19	23	\$7,616.31	35	44	\$16,317.91
St. Joseph	4	5	\$1,405.49	4	6	\$1,971.20	8	11	\$3,376.69
Sanilac	3	3	\$856.82	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$856.82
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$174.22	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.22
Shiawassee	2	2	\$1,378.63	2	4	\$775.00	4	6	\$2,153.63
Tuscola	2	2	\$1,625.23	6	9	\$1,804.00	8	11	\$3,429.23
Van Buren	2	2	\$325.07	4	6	\$2,389.99	6	8	\$2,715.06
Washtenaw	9	11	\$3,883.79	16	28	\$6,946.65	25	39	\$10,830.44
Wayne	80	108	\$39,474.11	312	623	\$181,391.78	392	731	\$220,865.89
Wexford	2	2	\$951.94	2	3	\$485.97	4	5	\$1,437.91
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	598	714	\$243,227.21	954	1,642	\$452,445.52	1,552	2,356	\$695,672.73

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	140	\$13,080.90	127	\$11,792.61	108	\$306,903.99	5,831	\$1,745,003.49	549	\$202,546.98	7,033	\$2,230,143.19	0	\$0.00	9,722	13,788	\$4,509,471.16
Alcona	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,805.27	3	\$1,168.51	4	\$1,833.78	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$5,957.56
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Allegan	7	\$546.56	1	\$172.53	1	\$4,000.00	35	\$15,627.58	6	\$1,392.42	42	\$18,928.58	0	\$0.00	81	92	\$40,667.67
Alpena	5	\$480.51	1	\$140.00	1	\$392.76	26	\$9,077.72	1	\$204.36	36	\$6,720.14	0	\$0.00	52	70	\$17,015.49
Antrim	4	\$230.00	4	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,753.90	4	\$2,376.02	30	\$11,270.43	0	\$0.00	43	53	\$18,790.35
Arenac	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,600.00	19	\$6,450.32	1	\$221.00	18	\$4,406.14	0	\$0.00	30	41	\$13,777.46
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$830.00	1	\$175.80	5	\$1,119.63	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,125.43
Barry	3	\$285.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,020.00	37	\$10,051.16	1	\$376.66	32	\$7,968.35	0	\$0.00	50	74	\$20,701.17
Bay	0	\$0.00	4	\$423.48	4	\$9,329.96	66	\$15,454.60	9	\$3,014.17	94	\$20,768.85	0	\$0.00	132	177	\$48,991.06
Benzie	1	\$65.00	2	\$100.00	1	\$2,317.86	15	\$5,606.87	2	\$946.07	18	\$6,692.01	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$15,727.81
Berrien	8	\$821.94	16	\$1,545.06	3	\$8,532.46	15	\$3,424.31	88	\$26,893.70	164	\$34,371.40	0	\$0.00	264	294	\$75,588.87
Branch	2	\$135.00	3	\$350.00	2	\$6,114.45	10	\$3,475.50	2	\$914.29	28	\$9,558.06	0	\$0.00	38	47	\$20,547.30
Calhoun	2	\$130.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,449.57	78	\$16,107.44	21	\$6,629.44	117	\$40,493.68	0	\$0.00	192	221	\$69,810.13
Cass	1	\$100.00	3	\$331.00	1	\$2,903.68	42	\$12,466.35	15	\$5,124.48	44	\$11,577.02	0	\$0.00	89	106	\$32,502.53
Charlevoix	1	\$50.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,627.87	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,345.18	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,103.05
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	1	\$250.00	2	\$6,934.28	32	\$8,406.32	4	\$991.18	42	\$9,827.92	0	\$0.00	68	81	\$26,409.70
Chippewa	1	\$50.00	1	\$172.00	2	\$7,422.05	16	\$4,945.77	6	\$3,126.55	17	\$6,364.78	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$22,081.15
Clare	4	\$393.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,475.00	21	\$8,077.01	4	\$2,204.17	39	\$15,699.19	0	\$0.00	58	70	\$30,849.32
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$5,115.35	0	\$0.00	23	\$5,366.07	0	\$0.00	27	48	\$10,481.42
Crawford	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,577.01	1	\$79.22	21	\$7,829.10	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$13,525.33
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$3,579.71	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,646.84	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$11,426.55
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,129.75	2	\$1,206.00	29	\$16,041.11	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$20,576.86
Eaton	1	\$40.00	1	\$104.19	2	\$6,518.91	54	\$15,130.86	11	\$6,010.36	51	\$18,578.67	0	\$0.00	87	120	\$46,382.99
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$640.36	2	\$823.12	9	\$2,785.77	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$4,249.25
Genesee	1	\$100.00	1	\$53.32	9	\$22,446.80	770	\$174,057.76	39	\$13,875.58	796	\$186,205.48	0	\$0.00	879	1,616	\$396,738.94
Gladwin	4	\$319.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$12,236.29	1	\$390.58	33	\$10,272.01	0	\$0.00	53	71	\$23,217.88
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.00	1	\$548.08	47	\$17,527.38	2	\$1,152.33	52	\$20,445.54	0	\$0.00	73	103	\$39,703.33
Grand Traverse	3	\$255.00	8	\$390.00	1	\$4,000.00	26	\$7,932.91	12	\$7,051.22	64	\$26,665.70	0	\$0.00	92	114	\$46,294.83
Gratiot	3	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$9,917.70	1	\$290.40	35	\$10,452.65	0	\$0.00	49	77	\$20,930.75

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$51.64	1	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,383.44	4	\$1,495.23	34	\$11,042.29	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$17,042.60
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$8,938.18	1	\$512.06	12	\$7,063.73	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$16,573.97
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,475.00	21	\$5,329.52	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,673.40	0	\$0.00	40	48	\$15,477.92
Ingham	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,224.00	172	\$55,443.88	19	\$8,105.68	226	\$73,243.78	0	\$0.00	340	423	\$151,317.34
Ionia	2	\$115.00	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$9,993.59	1	\$508.66	34	\$11,623.08	0	\$0.00	48	71	\$22,320.33
Iosco	3	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$8,219.56	3	\$574.61	32	\$11,426.27	0	\$0.00	58	65	\$20,495.44
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,530.38	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,087.31	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$10,617.69
Isabella	5	\$846.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,844.63	3	\$1,441.77	42	\$16,192.77	0	\$0.00	59	72	\$25,325.17
Jackson	0	\$0.00	1	\$197.32	0	\$0.00	114	\$24,209.68	7	\$2,788.45	113	\$25,199.80	0	\$0.00	131	235	\$52,395.25
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,894.11	208	\$47,495.73	8	\$3,198.69	215	\$55,878.36	0	\$0.00	239	432	\$109,466.89
Kalkaska	3	\$139.99	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,632.00	3	\$1,159.26	45	\$18,504.87	0	\$0.00	58	67	\$24,516.12
Kent	1	\$51.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$26,567.20	209	\$60,376.42	17	\$6,682.72	312	\$100,543.94	0	\$0.00	475	548	\$194,221.28
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$890.39	0	\$0.00	1	\$131.97	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,022.36
Lake	0	\$0.00	5	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$18,490.61	1	\$235.81	39	\$17,510.99	0	\$0.00	65	80	\$36,437.41
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$12,709.19	5	\$1,517.17	34	\$10,762.40	0	\$0.00	66	76	\$24,988.76
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,093.25	1	\$760.71	14	\$5,055.85	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$6,959.81
Lenawee	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$11,698.68	5	\$1,284.06	52	\$14,596.46	0	\$0.00	87	111	\$27,829.20
Livingston	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,990.00	23	\$6,559.13	2	\$326.49	31	\$13,935.92	0	\$0.00	45	58	\$24,011.54
Luce	2	\$197.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,169.67	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,008.01	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$6,374.68
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,930.65	1	\$255.94	10	\$4,196.44	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,486.03
Macomb	0	\$0.00	2	\$209.79	6	\$16,147.97	234	\$69,527.39	25	\$9,823.12	258	\$91,749.02	0	\$0.00	453	525	\$187,457.29
Manistee	1	\$200.00	2	\$100.00	1	\$3,750.00	10	\$4,083.45	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,966.62	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$16,100.07
Marquette	2	\$30.68	5	\$331.97	2	\$6,341.48	17	\$3,497.02	2	\$436.67	19	\$7,962.48	0	\$0.00	36	47	\$18,600.30
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,445.33	5	\$1,812.43	24	\$9,844.72	0	\$0.00	43	47	\$19,142.48
Mecosta	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$9,578.34	5	\$2,277.95	35	\$14,703.12	0	\$0.00	61	68	\$26,919.41
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,260.00	6	\$2,799.17	1	\$379.61	6	\$1,718.62	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$10,157.40
Midland	3	\$274.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$15,722.12	1	\$263.29	66	\$15,240.45	0	\$0.00	87	134	\$31,500.81
Missaukee	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,562.39	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,169.41	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$9,776.80
Monroe	0	\$0.00	1	\$46.90	1	\$2,200.00	12	\$4,755.94	5	\$1,260.89	56	\$21,339.78	0	\$0.00	65	75	\$29,603.51
Montcalm	5	\$590.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$16,572.94	2	\$1,022.18	53	\$23,321.87	0	\$0.00	82	101	\$41,586.99

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2016**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,380.40	2	\$559.36	21	\$3,266.78	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$7,206.54
Muskegon	2	\$130.00	2	\$244.20	3	\$7,461.00	151	\$42,476.60	17	\$6,532.15	222	\$71,877.51	0	\$0.00	350	397	\$128,721.46
Newaygo	4	\$395.00	8	\$370.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$18,366.68	9	\$5,444.80	105	\$44,847.02	0	\$0.00	143	173	\$69,423.50
Oakland	0	\$0.00	4	\$472.73	3	\$6,500.00	233	\$71,629.66	12	\$5,775.88	276	\$96,577.04	0	\$0.00	436	528	\$180,955.31
Oceana	2	\$125.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,018.71	2	\$1,412.07	31	\$14,092.45	0	\$0.00	47	51	\$21,688.23
Ogemaw	6	\$619.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$510.00	50	\$18,769.97	3	\$1,182.72	39	\$12,888.85	0	\$0.00	82	99	\$33,971.48
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,404.54	1	\$689.49	18	\$10,131.19	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$13,225.22
Osceola	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,800.00	18	\$7,398.43	2	\$1,323.94	27	\$11,954.14	0	\$0.00	46	49	\$24,576.51
Oscoda	1	\$175.00	1	\$128.33	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,705.16	2	\$705.75	19	\$5,824.50	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$9,538.74
Otsego	2	\$150.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$9,125.56	1	\$66.02	37	\$13,487.79	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$22,909.37
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	6	\$926.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,950.81	6	\$1,933.95	49	\$20,734.97	0	\$0.00	69	87	\$29,545.73
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,679.92	1	\$229.21	11	\$2,651.23	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$5,810.36
Roscommon	1	\$44.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,052.90	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,337.12	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$10,435.01
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$5,775.57	325	\$82,031.72	11	\$3,779.49	329	\$79,412.48	0	\$0.00	367	668	\$170,999.26
St. Clair	2	\$349.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,069.58	123	\$24,449.19	6	\$842.87	128	\$41,434.02	0	\$0.00	227	263	\$78,145.63
St. Joseph	4	\$317.46	9	\$566.12	0	\$0.00	23	\$5,527.13	6	\$2,534.96	60	\$16,535.10	0	\$0.00	81	102	\$25,480.77
Sanilac	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,769.00	39	\$13,305.99	4	\$1,722.36	39	\$13,406.80	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$31,504.15
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,676.77	5	\$2,253.31	9	\$2,972.82	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$7,902.90
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$13,075.05	6	\$2,509.25	71	\$21,398.83	0	\$0.00	85	141	\$36,983.13
Tuscola	7	\$642.48	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,910.84	40	\$13,711.85	8	\$2,521.96	48	\$19,531.43	0	\$0.00	98	106	\$46,318.56
Van Buren	7	\$531.97	9	\$1,410.70	0	\$0.00	49	\$17,776.81	18	\$6,645.75	86	\$25,168.34	0	\$0.00	140	169	\$51,533.57
Washtenaw	1	\$85.44	1	\$114.56	1	\$2,295.00	109	\$29,321.71	13	\$3,297.88	117	\$39,500.21	0	\$0.00	146	242	\$74,614.80
Wayne	4	\$725.43	4	\$639.41	22	\$72,957.38	1,407	\$505,339.99	47	\$15,541.99	1,524	\$507,940.46	0	\$0.00	1,708	3,008	\$1,103,144.66
Wexford	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$14,195.04	1	\$280.74	52	\$21,948.01	0	\$0.00	84	96	\$36,523.79
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$267.16	0	\$0.00	1	\$296.29	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$563.45
Entire State	140	\$13,080.90	127	\$11,792.61	108	\$306,903.99	5,831	\$1,745,003.49	549	\$202,546.98	7,033	\$2,230,143.19	0	\$0.00	9,722	13,788	\$4,509,471.16

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	418	\$185,358.83	56	\$63,158.73	563	\$71,764.75	43	\$45,167.56	1,271	\$329,895.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,552	2,356	\$695,672.73
Alcona	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$485.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,725.13
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$507.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$507.76
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,505.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,505.16
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,116.75	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,861.75
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$766.24	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,966.24
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$224.02	0	\$0.00	5	\$994.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,218.48
Bay	5	\$1,782.43	0	\$0.00	30	\$3,337.74	1	\$784.00	18	\$5,090.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$10,994.43
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	\$2,251.53	0	\$0.00	23	\$1,974.30	1	\$1,312.50	17	\$4,555.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	45	\$10,093.33
Branch	5	\$1,218.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$64.36	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,188.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,471.52
Calhoun	7	\$3,763.51	1	\$1,121.25	15	\$1,395.49	1	\$667.00	11	\$2,292.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$9,240.14
Cass	1	\$221.00	1	\$802.26	7	\$847.09	0	\$0.00	4	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,635.35
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,670.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$225.56	1	\$1,244.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,469.86
Clare	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$718.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,563.00
Clinton	2	\$1,150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,150.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$538.31	1	\$128.45	1	\$1,400.00	4	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,831.76
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$976.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$976.48
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,456.69	1	\$51.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,508.49
Eaton	10	\$3,773.59	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,008.91	1	\$1,463.00	12	\$2,999.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$9,245.44
Emmet	2	\$425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$876.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,301.15
Genesee	42	\$15,504.50	7	\$6,816.21	17	\$2,903.11	1	\$1,500.00	64	\$15,875.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	86	133	\$42,748.82
Gladwin	1	\$739.40	2	\$720.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,459.85
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,027.05	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,627.05
Grand Traverse	3	\$1,065.00	1	\$703.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,068.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$309.50	5	\$1,045.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,354.50

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$465.95	1	\$68.05	3	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,664.00
Houghton	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,523.72	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,243.72
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$349.65	1	\$291.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$641.06
Ingham	27	\$11,470.17	2	\$2,436.42	127	\$16,979.08	1	\$1,500.00	38	\$9,498.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	168	196	\$41,911.18
Ionia	1	\$190.01	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,190.01
Iosco	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$219.04	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,029.04
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$207.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$207.25
Isabella	1	\$620.00	1	\$2,000.00	1	\$147.76	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,132.76
Jackson	4	\$1,679.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$827.65	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$3,471.65
Kalamazoo	35	\$16,265.39	2	\$1,106.78	8	\$808.39	1	\$748.67	27	\$6,350.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	73	\$25,279.92
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$583.18	1	\$149.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,932.18
Kent	40	\$20,876.02	1	\$1,128.39	10	\$1,308.95	3	\$1,997.00	42	\$12,138.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	96	\$37,448.59
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$720.00
Lapeer	8	\$3,400.39	0	\$0.00	4	\$352.11	0	\$0.00	1	\$18.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$3,770.86
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	\$2,060.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$959.82	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$4,939.82
Livingston	3	\$1,436.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$785.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,221.08
Luce	1	\$101.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$101.25
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	21	\$11,163.33	4	\$6,181.87	28	\$3,949.54	1	\$1,142.40	75	\$18,895.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	83	129	\$41,332.97
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$875.00
Marquette	9	\$3,730.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$603.63	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$6,498.63
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$98.12	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$463.12
Mecosta	1	\$265.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$958.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,223.85
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$186.15	0	\$0.00	2	\$552.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$739.14
Midland	3	\$1,150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$85.84	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,755.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,990.84
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$700.00
Monroe	5	\$2,555.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,155.55
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,757.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,757.15

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2016

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Muskegon	25	\$11,447.48	2	\$1,828.56	26	\$3,461.34	3	\$3,950.00	27	\$5,413.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	83	\$26,100.48
Newaygo	3	\$1,300.00	1	\$557.14	1	\$33.52	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,810.66
Oakland	20	\$9,747.07	3	\$2,496.13	3	\$524.98	2	\$3,000.00	96	\$25,177.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	68	124	\$40,946.08
Oceana	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$757.71	2	\$1,555.38	4	\$728.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$3,451.37
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.82	2	\$1,640.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,711.82
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$905.76	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,155.76
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Otsego	1	\$543.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,085.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,683.00
Ottawa	6	\$1,882.96	1	\$1,016.44	6	\$709.87	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,895.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	22	\$5,504.27
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$720.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$186.60	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,386.60
Saginaw	16	\$6,620.12	0	\$0.00	72	\$8,339.58	3	\$3,097.00	49	\$12,253.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	140	\$30,310.58
St. Clair	15	\$6,775.00	1	\$2,000.00	19	\$1,767.91	3	\$3,975.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	44	\$16,317.91
St. Joseph	3	\$1,502.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$207.49	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,667.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,376.69
Sanilac	1	\$616.12	0	\$0.00	2	\$240.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$856.82
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.22
Shiawassee	3	\$648.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,140.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,153.63
Tuscola	1	\$184.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$125.23	1	\$1,500.00	8	\$1,620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,429.23
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,167.02	3	\$350.07	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,197.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,715.06
Washtenaw	8	\$3,292.32	1	\$776.37	7	\$1,161.75	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	39	\$10,830.44
Wayne	58	\$25,575.92	17	\$22,082.87	60	\$8,934.75	5	\$6,111.00	591	\$158,161.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	392	731	\$220,865.89
Wexford	1	\$776.94	0	\$0.00	2	\$340.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$320.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,437.91
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	418	\$185,358.83	56	\$63,158.73	563	\$71,764.75	43	\$45,167.56	1,271	\$329,895.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,552	2,356	\$695,672.73

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	17,488	30,578	\$9,011,912.81	\$515.32	\$294.72	24,968	45,450
Alcona	14	20	\$6,115.00	\$436.79	\$305.75	14	20
Alger	8	13	\$4,321.40	\$540.18	\$332.42	12	22
Allegan	122	220	\$67,556.54	\$553.74	\$307.08	174	334
Alpena	60	97	\$21,283.30	\$354.72	\$219.42	87	144
Antrim	18	36	\$7,250.95	\$402.83	\$201.42	32	61
Arenac	37	67	\$17,927.25	\$484.52	\$267.57	45	93
Baraga	14	19	\$6,301.35	\$450.10	\$331.65	24	39
Barry	48	90	\$20,355.40	\$424.07	\$226.17	72	141
Bay	325	535	\$143,830.28	\$442.55	\$268.84	435	759
Benzie	14	19	\$5,611.45	\$400.82	\$295.34	19	30
Berrien	285	574	\$155,199.10	\$544.56	\$270.38	387	797
Branch	73	131	\$37,337.28	\$511.47	\$285.02	91	170
Calhoun	319	545	\$189,903.90	\$595.31	\$348.45	421	800
Cass	68	139	\$41,002.50	\$602.98	\$294.98	90	190
Charlevoix	41	71	\$17,699.30	\$431.69	\$249.29	45	88
Cheboygan	34	59	\$12,334.28	\$362.77	\$209.06	48	87
Chippewa	55	79	\$18,993.09	\$345.33	\$240.42	79	116
Clare	48	72	\$18,996.13	\$395.75	\$263.84	70	114
Clinton	77	130	\$43,115.38	\$559.94	\$331.66	110	190
Crawford	19	31	\$7,719.00	\$406.26	\$249.00	27	44
Delta	88	120	\$25,256.30	\$287.00	\$210.47	112	170
Dickinson	46	71	\$16,480.45	\$358.27	\$232.12	64	98
Eaton	185	299	\$89,789.76	\$485.35	\$300.30	257	435
Emmet	38	63	\$16,991.85	\$447.15	\$269.71	64	106
Genesee	1,432	2,522	\$725,110.53	\$506.36	\$287.51	2,060	3,779
Gladwin	59	95	\$14,628.85	\$247.95	\$153.99	78	137
Gogebic	15	25	\$7,021.90	\$468.13	\$280.88	22	37
Grand Traverse	127	196	\$56,190.60	\$442.45	\$286.69	183	298
Gratiot	75	142	\$37,047.30	\$493.96	\$260.90	95	188

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	63	123	\$31,253.00	\$496.08	\$254.09	73	146
Houghton	43	59	\$12,626.31	\$293.64	\$214.01	68	105
Huron	54	95	\$22,379.40	\$414.43	\$235.57	70	129
Ingham	523	925	\$303,024.64	\$579.40	\$327.59	757	1,413
Ionia	56	96	\$27,461.75	\$490.39	\$286.06	67	125
Iosco	50	84	\$22,370.80	\$447.42	\$266.32	77	131
Iron	11	17	\$3,391.20	\$308.29	\$199.48	18	27
Isabella	75	126	\$34,901.21	\$465.35	\$276.99	101	172
Jackson	297	543	\$176,498.56	\$594.27	\$325.04	444	839
Kalamazoo	476	833	\$234,408.33	\$492.45	\$281.40	701	1,296
Kalkaska	26	53	\$16,690.05	\$641.93	\$314.91	47	87
Kent	1,023	1,822	\$537,252.77	\$525.17	\$294.87	1,441	2,674
Keweenaw	2	6	\$2,215.60	\$1,107.80	\$369.27	2	6
Lake	24	55	\$12,181.45	\$507.56	\$221.48	31	67
Lapeer	139	230	\$75,002.80	\$539.59	\$326.10	184	327
Leelanau	12	13	\$3,340.75	\$278.40	\$256.98	20	28
Lenawee	214	357	\$110,401.91	\$515.90	\$309.25	298	533
Livingston	109	169	\$54,075.05	\$496.10	\$319.97	197	319
Luce	4	7	\$1,231.10	\$307.78	\$175.87	7	16
Mackinac	7	10	\$1,954.90	\$279.27	\$195.49	8	12
Macomb	941	1,596	\$489,300.45	\$519.98	\$306.58	1,462	2,569
Manistee	28	46	\$12,742.25	\$455.08	\$277.01	37	61
Marquette	88	129	\$29,199.16	\$331.81	\$226.35	146	224
Mason	72	127	\$37,779.05	\$524.71	\$297.47	98	185
Mecosta	80	133	\$43,484.29	\$543.55	\$326.95	99	163
Menominee	35	47	\$12,293.15	\$351.23	\$261.56	44	74
Midland	151	236	\$66,466.75	\$440.18	\$281.64	196	329
Missaukee	13	20	\$5,229.60	\$402.28	\$261.48	19	31
Monroe	181	300	\$87,744.58	\$484.78	\$292.48	283	499
Montcalm	84	150	\$36,959.50	\$439.99	\$246.40	102	197

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	6	12	\$4,671.35	\$778.56	\$389.28	9	17
Muskegon	583	1,064	\$292,812.64	\$502.25	\$275.20	787	1,468
Newaygo	80	141	\$43,627.46	\$545.34	\$309.41	104	192
Oakland	1,081	1,795	\$557,734.18	\$515.94	\$310.72	1,557	2,695
Oceana	29	51	\$19,453.00	\$670.79	\$381.43	49	91
Ogemaw	31	56	\$12,086.65	\$389.89	\$215.83	45	86
Ontonagon	2	3	\$862.75	\$431.38	\$287.58	2	3
Osceola	43	80	\$19,592.90	\$455.65	\$244.91	65	127
Oscoda	5	8	\$1,642.99	\$328.60	\$205.37	7	15
Otsego	66	105	\$25,978.28	\$393.61	\$247.41	111	197
Ottawa	247	407	\$124,036.58	\$502.17	\$304.76	355	623
Presque Isle	14	25	\$4,324.00	\$308.86	\$172.96	18	33
Roscommon	26	46	\$10,225.50	\$393.29	\$222.29	37	64
Saginaw	724	1,391	\$351,521.82	\$485.53	\$252.71	965	1,932
St. Clair	259	427	\$119,388.58	\$460.96	\$279.60	385	691
St. Joseph	75	132	\$35,243.29	\$469.91	\$266.99	114	219
Sanilac	63	133	\$37,301.00	\$592.08	\$280.46	76	166
Schoolcraft	4	9	\$1,341.70	\$335.43	\$149.08	9	20
Shiawassee	110	183	\$51,597.40	\$469.07	\$281.95	147	243
Tuscola	92	163	\$40,633.33	\$441.67	\$249.28	138	245
Van Buren	111	184	\$55,800.50	\$502.71	\$303.26	161	288
Washtenaw	373	652	\$201,933.51	\$541.38	\$309.71	556	1,001
Wayne	4,744	8,453	\$2,616,624.18	\$551.56	\$309.55	6,828	12,511
Wexford	82	152	\$41,367.87	\$504.49	\$272.16	111	216
x-Unassigned	13	19	\$6,880.57	\$529.27	\$362.14	18	36
Entire State	17,488	30,578	\$9,011,912.81	\$515.32	\$294.72	24,968	45,450

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**April 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	70,345	57,741	57,893	57,211	56,700	56,129	56,739	56,473	56,125	56,030	52,997	51,736	50,887	49,273	48,951	49,313	47,909	46,288	19,037	25,105	1,022,882
Alcona	42	33	41	40	42	32	38	43	39	49	40	43	40	44	45	38	34	46	14	21	764
Alger	29	29	33	36	32	33	47	52	39	38	46	38	32	42	42	45	38	35	9	12	707
Allegan	757	636	618	565	577	592	644	640	608	635	617	582	592	540	514	568	521	472	138	150	10,966
Alpena	185	150	172	153	171	158	182	151	176	156	156	164	139	129	128	156	155	166	47	56	2,950
Antrim	158	130	114	106	116	96	124	111	134	146	119	120	116	133	115	110	111	114	21	25	2,219
Arenac	110	87	85	83	81	88	71	99	71	104	84	91	77	77	92	91	75	83	28	24	1,601
Baraga	55	47	48	47	53	53	40	47	35	46	43	55	46	29	39	46	37	38	13	8	825
Barry	333	258	255	290	263	266	299	280	257	294	254	244	260	268	219	226	258	208	66	47	4,845
Bay	663	524	567	550	518	554	538	577	614	607	520	535	549	516	484	483	458	461	171	181	10,070
Benzie	99	87	91	83	73	70	83	92	90	79	96	78	100	87	78	90	70	100	33	17	1,596
Berrien	1,204	997	1,064	1,123	995	1,066	1,048	1,071	974	1,008	1,000	935	872	845	800	879	812	793	296	319	18,101
Branch	402	272	314	287	297	336	308	308	292	306	294	280	285	248	243	264	247	204	68	75	5,330
Calhoun	1,181	1,004	1,007	1,015	948	945	944	967	979	937	882	849	901	836	787	805	743	716	226	233	16,905
Cass	361	308	308	280	285	261	324	317	299	310	274	243	284	239	273	266	255	252	92	81	5,312
Charlevoix	158	113	118	133	130	130	152	117	127	119	125	129	106	114	111	111	118	116	23	26	2,276
Cheboygan	175	146	134	142	142	133	152	138	155	185	151	165	157	151	145	151	145	140	43	46	2,796
Chippewa	252	193	212	189	180	193	223	204	167	211	161	144	176	164	157	155	168	158	44	40	3,391
Clare	245	215	205	206	202	188	192	207	179	228	179	205	161	187	183	161	180	204	80	102	3,709
Clinton	317	264	256	273	252	286	254	272	253	246	230	230	225	228	225	202	222	190	55	59	4,539
Crawford	105	76	71	64	80	79	67	73	80	72	62	71	73	68	62	71	75	85	16	30	1,380
Delta	260	230	206	201	193	191	187	191	186	189	164	188	197	171	185	189	167	165	47	54	3,561
Dickinson	157	116	146	148	133	133	126	126	144	121	128	113	130	125	119	124	113	97	25	26	2,350
Eaton	607	508	488	506	522	509	484	464	494	478	431	434	446	420	427	414	395	342	108	102	8,579
Emmet	206	156	144	152	155	144	135	132	155	155	131	131	155	142	139	120	140	129	21	32	2,674
Genesee	3,579	3,158	3,198	3,055	3,079	3,070	2,989	3,076	3,037	3,009	2,803	2,681	2,662	2,581	2,586	2,579	2,589	2,412	1,132	1,471	54,746
Gladwin	162	132	130	123	117	129	138	122	130	136	142	118	121	133	142	135	142	135	53	36	2,476
Gogebic	113	77	72	70	86	84	80	88	88	85	63	65	73	63	67	71	64	70	30	178	1,587
Grand Traverse	539	373	452	387	403	409	388	377	416	378	402	346	372	370	324	345	329	296	77	72	7,055
Gratiot	286	267	239	273	271	224	253	244	220	242	250	235	203	214	235	204	209	175	65	71	4,380

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	357	296	344	305	275	255	274	268	293	292	259	276	269	242	251	260	247	245	71	63	5,142
Houghton	235	184	156	189	182	196	168	187	199	190	167	176	174	145	168	150	149	154	50	38	3,257
Huron	182	133	152	129	146	162	168	155	144	151	149	149	145	138	128	152	140	151	38	34	2,746
Ingham	2,048	1,704	1,673	1,673	1,609	1,502	1,559	1,521	1,557	1,457	1,396	1,419	1,333	1,299	1,247	1,300	1,218	1,144	538	617	27,814
Ionia	482	336	361	350	341	363	334	359	341	373	309	311	315	318	279	278	240	253	92	85	6,120
Iosco	195	177	157	142	157	139	122	131	151	152	147	135	159	140	142	146	148	136	53	70	2,799
Iron	60	73	68	56	75	53	61	75	68	47	64	65	49	66	57	53	50	59	19	14	1,132
Isabella	400	319	292	288	268	270	313	262	263	294	286	250	253	215	223	255	201	228	58	103	5,041
Jackson	1,221	952	953	967	944	974	959	951	946	933	949	883	883	816	809	751	800	757	241	264	16,953
Kalamazoo	1,829	1,451	1,462	1,434	1,340	1,340	1,383	1,318	1,340	1,306	1,234	1,240	1,141	1,086	1,101	1,081	1,111	1,043	365	375	23,980
Kalkaska	151	111	128	118	142	115	129	136	128	130	118	111	128	105	109	124	108	94	22	32	2,239
Kent	4,901	3,905	3,792	3,921	3,854	3,710	3,693	3,802	3,793	3,830	3,459	3,457	3,276	3,036	3,062	3,060	2,873	2,888	998	1,007	66,317
Keweenaw	13	11	12	5	9	10	7	15	7	11	7	5	6	15	6	10	9	10	1	4	173
Lake	92	75	79	68	75	75	63	91	84	84	73	65	67	65	73	65	70	82	32	25	1,403
Lapeer	486	467	411	480	395	411	430	463	460	421	445	433	461	456	411	416	356	397	124	145	8,068
Leelanau	103	60	70	65	56	68	79	58	70	58	58	70	50	64	45	53	41	68	14	12	1,162
Lenawee	715	563	584	560	586	487	553	549	564	582	541	484	457	444	452	435	453	427	142	129	9,707
Livingston	613	503	491	480	476	480	499	502	483	476	506	524	454	441	474	467	480	416	127	124	9,016
Luce	36	40	38	38	41	42	43	37	31	41	44	30	33	36	34	36	26	22	11	9	668
Mackinac	53	41	43	48	36	43	55	41	42	44	37	53	34	37	36	38	47	35	11	7	781
Macomb	5,321	4,332	4,307	4,256	4,140	4,135	4,309	4,121	4,190	4,206	3,980	3,922	3,882	3,818	3,676	3,733	3,740	3,556	1,506	2,331	77,461
Manistee	161	110	102	129	89	129	123	133	148	119	110	125	106	141	109	127	113	114	40	53	2,281
Marquette	352	309	264	310	288	273	261	250	288	256	239	224	249	244	211	235	216	214	59	68	4,810
Mason	225	192	154	168	163	184	190	183	176	203	173	172	163	134	140	156	138	144	50	44	3,152
Mecosta	283	220	208	215	216	202	205	218	191	221	210	172	199	199	197	192	174	202	62	88	3,874
Menominee	115	105	125	110	113	105	108	125	105	106	106	106	86	96	106	88	96	81	28	35	1,945
Midland	438	366	351	333	345	374	390	386	384	341	310	317	349	320	332	313	296	281	108	116	6,450
Missaukee	132	104	104	101	128	106	92	108	114	115	99	90	99	76	74	92	87	81	15	16	1,833
Monroe	824	622	620	614	650	676	668	656	669	663	641	546	577	617	567	611	574	551	209	205	11,760
Montcalm	482	384	426	427	423	420	387	424	395	415	382	432	365	326	356	340	315	342	120	139	7,300

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	52	42	43	43	47	36	46	40	46	53	44	48	51	48	68	40	51	48	18	13	877
Muskegon	1,575	1,342	1,331	1,294	1,333	1,260	1,324	1,369	1,290	1,331	1,220	1,184	1,170	1,111	1,075	1,092	1,056	992	376	423	23,148
Newaygo	387	317	313	339	298	355	342	344	354	332	323	357	296	292	313	305	282	292	106	109	6,056
Oakland	5,260	4,212	4,271	4,146	4,075	3,975	4,129	4,124	3,946	3,949	3,811	3,693	3,680	3,453	3,598	3,673	3,634	3,461	1,308	1,677	74,075
Oceana	240	211	172	199	216	206	208	226	223	211	258	217	202	184	193	187	184	148	58	50	3,793
Ogemaw	143	138	134	149	144	127	157	130	130	141	127	143	141	125	130	115	118	130	48	68	2,538
Ontonagon	27	10	18	12	16	19	23	14	17	28	23	29	24	21	32	20	39	33	9	9	423
Osceola	198	131	153	166	155	161	162	176	141	188	150	151	162	142	163	155	136	147	43	46	2,926
Oscoda	65	63	52	45	46	55	51	41	42	52	50	41	47	44	48	44	46	40	16	16	904
Otsego	200	172	163	158	176	157	158	170	147	173	141	124	146	143	156	135	129	133	48	33	2,862
Ottawa	1,419	938	1,045	1,071	1,059	1,000	1,062	1,097	1,083	1,082	975	972	917	940	886	837	810	792	199	160	18,344
Presque Isle	56	56	56	52	68	58	62	51	63	56	55	62	56	62	62	61	70	66	22	21	1,115
Roscommon	142	130	112	145	120	139	129	157	153	144	142	143	149	117	138	137	157	119	45	51	2,569
Saginaw	1,684	1,346	1,293	1,315	1,376	1,332	1,256	1,308	1,272	1,278	1,214	1,145	1,204	1,107	1,196	1,137	1,143	1,097	478	603	23,784
St. Clair	1,098	909	905	875	882	911	937	895	925	944	894	856	825	810	794	813	752	735	287	323	16,370
St. Joseph	548	482	496	460	470	434	421	438	457	446	450	404	415	393	371	396	410	329	87	79	7,986
Sanilac	300	208	205	243	196	238	252	229	234	236	223	239	220	215	232	197	249	224	65	86	4,291
Schoolcraft	46	38	34	36	44	37	49	38	52	52	46	44	46	41	46	49	42	38	16	13	807
Shiawassee	498	403	412	394	411	374	366	377	415	406	367	329	366	366	373	376	340	324	130	103	7,130
Tuscola	381	331	293	352	314	320	326	325	324	293	318	315	331	292	318	313	291	331	127	160	6,055
Van Buren	637	527	534	548	543	541	563	518	556	578	498	537	497	501	493	515	481	457	163	169	9,856
Washtenaw	1,577	1,149	1,175	1,138	1,201	1,192	1,094	1,100	1,113	1,095	1,018	1,100	953	1,003	959	936	911	863	302	335	20,214
Wayne	18,118	15,485	15,615	15,129	15,229	15,120	15,165	14,847	14,777	14,531	14,034	13,574	13,392	13,300	13,243	13,402	12,957	12,685	6,765	10,645	278,013
Wexford	349	273	284	263	235	270	239	267	244	271	211	213	229	207	177	210	196	190	61	55	4,444
x-Unassigned	100	97	69	80	88	61	83	81	59	74	60	62	56	57	46	52	39	37	15	12	1,228
Entire State	70,345	57,741	57,893	57,211	56,700	56,129	56,739	56,473	56,125	56,030	52,997	51,736	50,887	49,273	48,951	49,313	47,909	46,288	19,037	25,105	1,022,882

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,481	2,689	2,706	2,687	2,558	2,485	2,432	2,303	2,292	2,277	2,158	2,059	1,993	1,989	1,785	1,761	1,740	1,504	805	11	41,715
Alcona	1	1	4	3	2	0	3	1	2	1	3	0	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	34
Alger	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	3	5	1	2	2	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	26
Allegan	16	13	19	12	15	15	17	11	12	7	15	12	14	14	10	10	15	11	5	1	244
Alpena	9	3	9	4	4	6	6	1	7	6	5	10	4	8	8	3	8	6	4	0	111
Antrim	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	4	2	5	0	3	1	3	1	1	1	0	29
Arenac	4	0	3	5	1	1	5	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	4	0	0	43
Baraga	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	19
Barry	9	1	4	7	6	7	3	4	6	7	4	6	6	6	3	3	3	2	0	0	87
Bay	43	28	40	24	25	21	34	24	30	28	33	26	22	27	15	19	9	12	10	0	470
Benzie	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18
Berrien	38	33	43	36	36	37	36	43	28	39	35	45	23	24	32	27	37	18	12	0	622
Branch	1	3	3	2	5	6	12	8	6	4	7	3	3	6	7	3	8	5	1	0	93
Calhoun	47	40	33	41	37	34	29	40	43	39	39	37	46	37	34	35	28	28	11	0	678
Cass	5	6	8	6	7	9	12	4	10	7	10	12	8	9	7	4	6	5	4	0	139
Charlevoix	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	19
Cheboygan	7	3	1	0	3	2	4	5	4	7	4	5	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	0	63
Chippewa	11	11	14	8	10	6	11	6	8	8	3	2	10	7	8	4	8	6	5	0	146
Clare	17	15	9	13	11	6	14	6	11	10	7	11	7	12	7	6	6	5	1	0	174
Clinton	4	5	3	3	4	8	2	4	5	5	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	2	0	69
Crawford	4	4	1	3	4	7	1	2	1	2	0	4	3	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	44
Delta	2	1	4	6	2	3	2	5	3	1	2	2	5	2	2	6	2	3	2	0	55
Dickinson	2	0	2	0	3	3	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	24
Eaton	9	11	11	8	5	9	10	10	17	13	11	9	7	9	10	9	12	5	3	0	178
Emmet	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Genesee	390	312	323	282	221	239	193	197	185	183	147	139	144	157	113	116	123	85	73	0	3,622
Gladwin	5	2	4	5	6	6	2	7	3	4	2	4	3	4	4	5	3	2	1	0	72
Gogebic	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	4	1	4	2	1	3	1	2	7	2	4	3	2	50
Grand Traverse	6	7	3	8	6	1	8	2	4	5	3	4	6	4	6	2	0	6	0	0	81
Gratiot	10	5	11	11	10	5	8	8	3	10	7	3	5	4	7	8	4	5	1	0	125

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	10	12	10	9	2	6	9	8	7	4	5	8	9	10	4	12	4	6	2	0	137
Houghton	4	5	4	0	1	3	1	6	4	4	5	4	5	5	8	2	3	2	1	0	67
Huron	4	3	4	1	6	5	3	2	3	3	5	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	0	64
Ingham	86	77	75	78	78	69	79	61	96	63	71	74	61	72	58	49	46	40	18	0	1,251
Ionia	5	4	6	8	6	7	5	5	7	6	6	3	8	9	10	4	3	5	3	0	110
Iosco	11	8	6	3	9	7	3	4	11	9	14	7	8	11	6	6	5	5	1	0	134
Iron	4	9	7	6	4	4	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	3	0	3	4	1	0	0	57
Isabella	6	7	4	7	4	4	5	3	9	5	8	7	12	7	5	7	2	3	2	0	107
Jackson	68	51	53	38	43	43	38	40	39	36	33	37	26	23	23	17	26	22	9	0	665
Kalamazoo	76	64	61	62	55	65	55	60	64	53	54	55	51	37	29	35	38	22	10	0	946
Kalkaska	2	1	4	0	3	2	0	3	1	1	3	0	3	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	33
Kent	210	151	138	137	165	142	142	159	164	153	150	157	149	133	120	133	113	77	56	1	2,650
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Lake	8	3	5	5	1	4	2	7	6	7	9	3	6	4	2	2	2	3	1	0	80
Lapeer	14	9	7	7	5	7	8	11	6	7	7	5	6	10	6	8	4	4	4	0	135
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Lenawee	27	22	15	26	19	18	31	15	20	21	19	10	15	13	6	15	14	6	4	0	316
Livingston	1	6	5	9	5	7	7	3	5	4	9	5	4	4	3	4	3	5	1	0	90
Luce	4	8	4	5	5	4	5	6	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	61
Mackinac	3	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	27
Macomb	178	133	114	128	122	106	117	117	122	120	132	92	117	131	129	103	120	112	71	0	2,264
Manistee	6	5	5	2	5	3	8	5	4	5	4	6	2	2	1	2	3	2	0	0	70
Marquette	13	9	7	10	9	10	5	8	8	6	5	5	9	5	5	6	4	1	2	0	127
Mason	7	5	7	6	8	11	9	6	11	7	6	6	9	1	6	6	3	3	0	0	117
Mecosta	14	9	9	5	8	6	4	6	7	8	3	5	7	5	2	5	4	5	2	0	114
Menominee	1	1	0	0	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	0	30
Midland	14	9	17	14	8	7	6	12	14	14	7	5	6	11	6	8	6	3	3	0	170
Missaukee	4	2	2	3	0	4	0	4	3	4	6	4	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	0	51
Monroe	20	14	9	25	20	22	22	22	25	32	28	22	20	28	18	15	17	16	6	0	381
Montcalm	6	4	5	2	8	5	6	4	5	7	9	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	4	0	97

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	3	3	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	24
Muskegon	126	64	75	70	71	62	72	84	62	68	57	51	59	56	55	46	53	28	23	1	1,183
Newaygo	11	11	3	10	4	10	13	12	10	6	8	16	10	15	14	12	8	10	3	0	186
Oakland	138	94	105	99	109	98	127	111	102	115	111	109	108	98	77	78	102	89	34	0	1,904
Oceana	5	10	5	9	6	3	4	4	7	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	1	1	0	90
Ogemaw	4	3	8	3	7	1	9	3	9	10	4	4	11	5	5	8	7	6	1	0	108
Ontonagon	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	12
Osceola	5	2	2	6	4	5	8	4	3	10	10	9	5	5	3	11	3	3	0	0	98
Oscoda	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	3	0	2	3	1	2	2	3	0	3	2	2	0	33
Otsego	5	8	3	1	5	3	3	3	6	2	4	3	5	4	2	3	2	4	2	0	68
Ottawa	15	12	7	12	11	17	17	23	16	18	14	19	17	19	14	13	17	11	3	0	275
Presque Isle	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	4	0	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	28
Roscommon	1	4	1	3	1	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	7	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	52
Saginaw	146	118	101	96	99	83	92	85	70	97	76	60	66	68	67	61	49	48	24	0	1,506
Sanilac	4	4	6	6	7	6	6	7	7	5	4	7	6	5	4	4	1	3	1	0	93
Schoolcraft	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18
Shiawassee	31	24	19	18	23	20	12	10	18	18	13	14	7	18	14	10	12	10	4	0	295
St. Clair	37	33	33	41	25	27	24	28	30	29	34	22	27	34	19	22	25	13	12	0	515
St. Joseph	10	5	8	8	5	13	8	11	3	13	9	12	9	6	2	8	3	3	1	0	137
Tuscola	9	13	7	7	8	11	8	7	7	8	4	9	9	5	5	6	5	5	2	0	135
Van Buren	11	7	8	12	17	17	22	17	17	24	25	12	21	17	14	22	11	14	7	0	295
Washtenaw	43	32	45	40	26	29	45	36	49	26	37	31	35	34	39	26	25	24	7	1	630
Wayne	1,414	1,084	1,105	1,134	1,069	1,045	944	845	817	806	770	771	687	693	669	670	665	634	323	5	16,150
Wexford	9	7	12	8	9	6	10	11	4	6	2	8	10	5	7	7	6	4	2	0	133
x-Unassigned	0	1	3	2	4	3	0	1	1	4	3	1	0	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	32
Entire State	3,481	2,689	2,706	2,687	2,558	2,485	2,432	2,303	2,292	2,277	2,158	2,059	1,993	1,989	1,785	1,761	1,740	1,504	805	11	41,715

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	30,920	34,164	34,191	34,229	34,253	33,811	34,284	34,019	33,344	33,166	31,057	29,786	28,773	27,473	26,792	26,408	24,751	22,953	16,292	23,940	594,606
Alcona	16	13	21	17	25	19	16	27	22	28	20	20	17	23	25	16	13	17	11	19	385
Alger	12	13	14	18	17	16	32	29	21	20	27	16	15	16	17	21	13	19	8	12	356
Allegan	234	289	279	274	272	303	302	313	288	309	279	261	264	237	230	222	196	159	96	137	4,944
Alpena	90	89	92	95	94	90	110	76	84	94	94	90	73	74	65	73	79	71	40	51	1,624
Antrim	47	48	45	44	40	40	50	42	49	58	45	51	44	36	37	35	37	37	13	22	820
Arenac	48	41	41	48	35	44	31	50	35	49	46	53	33	33	42	43	33	39	24	23	791
Baraga	29	28	33	30	36	31	26	25	15	29	22	37	28	13	20	21	15	16	11	8	473
Barry	98	93	101	119	114	107	129	120	118	134	124	112	121	125	98	93	104	83	53	45	2,091
Bay	324	322	364	356	331	348	320	348	397	375	315	309	306	303	270	264	241	231	150	176	6,050
Benzie	33	31	38	31	24	30	38	41	39	23	34	33	38	36	25	36	22	25	27	16	620
Berrien	552	606	644	668	592	643	662	648	598	606	560	554	499	434	445	446	410	358	259	306	10,490
Branch	122	123	145	123	138	144	142	143	121	143	125	115	121	107	93	105	98	64	56	70	2,298
Calhoun	522	567	567	566	546	557	561	570	568	525	509	479	501	456	392	387	334	329	177	209	9,322
Cass	139	164	174	150	152	152	184	180	157	162	153	118	144	121	130	123	108	123	80	74	2,788
Charlevoix	49	44	44	63	64	61	61	36	63	44	48	47	40	36	32	32	34	34	18	26	876
Cheboygan	73	87	75	69	75	72	81	81	79	94	77	80	76	65	59	56	55	58	31	43	1,386
Chippewa	103	95	109	100	104	99	119	110	88	104	84	63	81	79	76	68	69	62	35	38	1,686
Clare	111	135	120	135	130	107	128	137	120	146	115	125	98	107	117	98	101	109	71	99	2,309
Clinton	107	119	110	143	112	140	113	113	113	118	98	97	102	97	81	78	78	58	42	55	1,974
Crawford	42	48	34	36	42	43	40	39	50	43	36	41	37	38	32	38	32	32	12	29	744
Delta	105	125	111	111	115	108	110	105	117	98	93	91	110	78	82	96	74	69	35	49	1,882
Dickinson	49	56	66	73	59	67	52	58	68	51	58	49	54	47	48	44	40	32	20	21	1,012
Eaton	207	240	225	267	267	251	217	231	239	228	221	204	211	192	193	175	163	143	82	95	4,051
Emmet	52	64	58	67	65	61	55	45	59	59	35	46	62	51	55	41	40	40	14	29	998
Genesee	1,879	2,160	2,183	2,060	2,117	2,082	2,050	2,098	2,018	2,007	1,849	1,689	1,648	1,585	1,550	1,545	1,492	1,351	1,001	1,406	35,770
Gladwin	64	77	64	67	65	62	75	74	73	80	84	58	64	70	65	65	67	59	46	34	1,313
Gogebic	51	48	48	48	60	50	52	58	50	52	36	29	48	28	39	32	27	33	21	29	839
Grand Traverse	144	149	185	170	171	177	169	168	165	153	168	127	146	147	119	128	106	95	63	62	2,812
Gratiot	122	139	133	139	143	122	145	135	109	133	134	136	101	111	121	118	98	94	51	67	2,351

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	143	152	169	140	144	126	129	129	125	142	112	109	105	99	104	94	90	82	52	60	2,306
Houghton	80	78	66	80	83	81	78	77	77	73	67	67	76	54	72	57	46	55	37	32	1,336
Huron	66	59	60	56	66	87	77	78	74	71	65	71	59	62	54	69	49	46	29	30	1,228
Ingham	957	1,030	1,009	1,028	1,021	955	996	979	989	906	872	880	808	770	728	755	626	605	459	596	16,969
Ionia	165	157	169	165	170	190	174	178	164	191	148	151	159	146	130	125	106	105	82	81	2,956
Iosco	97	115	90	96	99	85	80	91	97	93	97	83	90	80	84	91	84	68	48	69	1,737
Iron	23	42	40	28	46	27	36	36	34	19	26	32	23	31	30	23	23	17	14	13	563
Isabella	161	166	148	166	150	143	159	135	137	158	140	137	146	105	107	103	88	96	49	67	2,561
Jackson	550	567	559	575	546	574	597	565	561	576	517	489	453	439	420	375	412	348	196	253	9,572
Kalamazoo	778	851	884	843	818	789	825	797	807	720	714	710	630	588	562	574	548	474	292	345	13,549
Kalkaska	62	64	65	53	76	56	65	64	68	51	55	50	61	47	49	50	43	26	14	27	1,046
Kent	1,924	2,122	2,060	2,152	2,118	2,071	2,045	2,169	2,122	2,131	1,924	1,896	1,705	1,562	1,572	1,509	1,386	1,286	822	966	35,542
Keweenaw	3	5	6	2	2	7	1	6	4	5	2	2	3	4	3	4	4	1	1	4	69
Lake	49	49	49	41	46	46	38	49	47	47	37	37	36	43	46	31	40	42	28	25	826
Lapeer	155	209	201	244	190	223	215	222	224	192	226	185	204	208	183	176	148	165	96	136	3,802
Leelanau	24	15	25	24	23	22	32	22	25	24	22	19	22	19	15	21	9	19	9	10	401
Lenawee	266	275	298	269	328	252	297	283	307	322	292	243	236	219	215	208	185	162	114	127	4,898
Livingston	163	194	186	184	177	208	209	198	191	209	204	212	174	193	174	145	146	142	96	110	3,515
Luce	17	18	16	17	20	17	18	16	14	26	25	14	19	19	15	16	13	8	7	9	324
Mackinac	16	14	16	14	17	18	24	18	17	16	15	25	14	16	7	12	16	11	7	4	297
Macomb	2,023	2,335	2,306	2,323	2,304	2,329	2,440	2,266	2,295	2,321	2,186	2,083	2,006	2,032	1,954	1,852	1,863	1,709	1,278	2,262	42,167
Manistee	68	63	58	81	62	75	66	76	83	70	61	64	48	79	45	70	54	47	35	51	1,256
Marquette	134	173	135	178	149	149	138	130	147	145	124	112	115	130	101	102	91	91	47	51	2,442
Mason	87	102	89	95	82	110	100	107	100	118	90	89	90	63	60	73	62	56	41	44	1,658
Mecosta	138	137	132	129	134	122	108	126	115	118	124	92	106	106	97	97	87	102	50	84	2,204
Menominee	37	50	61	51	64	60	54	74	53	43	47	59	47	46	46	40	42	31	18	28	951
Midland	191	210	185	188	186	196	209	216	208	185	162	164	182	159	143	151	135	129	93	109	3,401
Missaukee	34	45	42	45	55	43	40	56	54	56	47	47	56	39	36	42	36	32	13	16	834
Monroe	309	318	318	327	320	365	366	344	365	379	328	293	286	317	278	297	268	236	172	196	6,082
Montcalm	157	197	234	198	232	226	208	221	197	224	195	230	177	167	178	162	131	138	92	137	3,701

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	19	19	17	27	17	31	16	24	18	26	16	29	21	17	19	18	14	16	11	391
Muskegon	758	810	830	825	854	802	826	873	816	842	729	714	692	611	618	610	566	497	329	398	14,000
Newaygo	154	171	165	189	154	197	210	193	202	183	177	208	153	169	168	171	134	137	94	102	3,331
Oakland	1,938	2,113	2,134	2,093	2,123	2,035	2,143	2,178	2,036	1,995	1,927	1,812	1,765	1,662	1,690	1,682	1,594	1,442	1,009	1,551	36,922
Oceana	105	118	90	120	120	107	120	124	114	107	115	99	108	86	102	84	85	51	49	47	1,951
Ogemaw	76	80	78	89	94	65	103	78	86	87	86	85	75	68	75	70	77	67	38	67	1,544
Ontonagon	8	5	6	3	9	7	10	8	9	14	16	16	14	7	13	8	20	10	8	8	199
Osceola	68	67	84	97	90	81	80	95	69	99	78	80	74	69	73	74	51	52	32	40	1,453
Oscoda	29	29	21	27	29	21	25	24	26	20	24	20	19	27	26	22	24	12	16	15	456
Otsego	82	82	94	98	94	87	88	89	73	89	76	64	71	65	61	51	54	48	38	27	1,431
Ottawa	357	329	376	417	396	405	405	441	417	427	379	367	338	333	294	286	259	237	143	150	6,756
Presque Isle	17	30	27	28	33	24	29	22	25	27	24	29	26	23	26	23	23	26	15	20	497
Roscommon	72	85	70	88	74	82	85	92	82	100	89	78	82	56	68	77	64	47	35	47	1,473
Saginaw	876	960	891	920	942	918	852	867	831	851	803	730	748	695	699	649	622	588	423	578	15,443
St. Clair	458	522	526	514	547	551	550	532	527	552	503	493	457	432	409	418	370	354	240	313	9,268
St. Joseph	195	217	237	219	205	199	201	197	214	205	180	169	183	150	134	153	168	113	66	76	3,481
Sanilac	125	99	91	132	102	129	125	119	117	126	113	101	103	87	102	88	113	83	55	86	2,096
Schoolcraft	18	21	18	22	26	20	28	21	23	26	26	18	18	20	21	27	12	15	16	13	409
Shiawassee	200	205	229	223	237	181	203	207	228	233	198	163	177	193	188	184	156	147	107	95	3,754
Tuscola	163	185	169	202	190	184	175	183	178	160	172	160	182	148	156	148	134	156	98	142	3,285
Van Buren	286	313	311	311	317	319	338	309	298	323	255	276	264	252	247	255	201	185	134	155	5,349
Washtenaw	638	632	650	639	680	651	659	608	622	633	549	599	506	511	488	469	434	399	257	319	10,943
Wayne	9,806	11,058	11,098	10,900	11,003	10,879	10,954	10,735	10,552	10,279	9,990	9,577	9,354	9,083	8,951	8,903	8,458	8,029	6,177	10,430	196,216
Wexford	143	140	156	138	143	147	115	154	130	148	94	117	105	99	88	104	92	70	49	49	2,281
x-Unassigned	31	49	22	39	31	25	35	26	21	26	15	20	12	19	12	10	12	5	10	9	429
Entire State	30,920	34,164	34,191	34,229	34,253	33,811	34,284	34,019	33,344	33,166	31,057	29,786	28,773	27,473	26,792	26,408	24,751	22,953	16,292	23,940	594,606

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,494	4,636	5,756	5,906	5,261	4,327	3,584	3,198	2,872	2,453	2,000	1,603	1,174	115	16	13	4	4	1	1	45,418
Alcona	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Alger	0	3	2	5	2	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Allegan	20	35	40	36	31	37	23	23	24	23	16	14	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Alpena	10	12	17	16	23	12	8	9	9	9	8	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Antrim	2	6	8	4	4	7	6	7	4	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Arenac	6	10	9	13	7	10	11	6	7	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	93
Baraga	5	5	4	6	4	1	4	2	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Barry	7	18	12	22	21	15	8	10	7	8	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Bay	38	69	76	99	87	74	65	48	63	52	28	38	19	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	759
Benzie	1	6	2	6	2	0	2	2	1	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Berrien	35	67	92	100	85	80	65	65	55	54	40	36	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	797
Branch	10	19	28	21	27	20	8	6	11	9	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Calhoun	63	99	87	109	86	64	56	61	51	37	38	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
Cass	13	19	23	21	23	21	16	15	12	9	10	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	190
Charlevoix	6	8	8	10	9	11	8	6	6	6	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Cheboygan	6	7	12	8	11	11	6	6	10	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Chippewa	2	11	18	18	20	12	13	6	5	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Clare	7	15	17	17	13	12	7	8	4	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Clinton	11	20	26	24	21	21	14	12	11	12	7	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	189
Crawford	1	5	4	4	5	8	2	5	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Delta	10	22	23	24	30	16	14	15	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	170
Dickinson	4	14	8	21	7	12	8	7	7	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Eaton	20	40	49	64	54	44	26	31	33	27	18	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	434
Emmet	3	15	10	19	16	10	6	7	6	6	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Genesee	235	416	509	437	385	337	309	274	256	200	173	138	99	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,779
Gladwin	10	10	16	20	12	11	12	14	7	6	10	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Gogebic	0	4	4	7	5	2	3	1	4	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Grand Traverse	16	28	38	30	49	27	19	24	21	20	13	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Gratiot	10	19	26	22	29	16	9	13	11	14	10	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	16	22	11	14	13	16	13	8	12	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Houghton	2	11	14	14	15	10	7	7	6	5	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Huron	7	13	13	9	14	14	12	10	8	10	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Ingham	88	140	193	205	158	139	92	99	81	58	74	44	37	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,413
Ionia	10	13	17	14	13	13	11	10	5	7	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Iosco	4	5	19	18	23	15	16	9	11	5	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Iron	0	2	5	3	4	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Isabella	8	19	17	22	18	14	18	10	11	17	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Jackson	33	81	107	105	107	83	64	62	66	39	31	39	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	836
Kalamazoo	65	144	177	164	140	109	113	100	88	61	58	44	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,295
Kalkaska	5	5	12	13	12	9	5	4	5	7	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Kent	152	275	331	336	290	252	184	200	179	158	120	114	71	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	2,674
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	2	8	7	6	7	6	6	4	7	4	4	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	67
Lapeer	13	32	40	44	31	37	28	27	20	18	17	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Leelanau	0	5	4	5	3	3	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Lenawee	28	56	69	58	69	46	43	41	37	28	28	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	533
Livingston	22	34	31	48	31	36	31	24	11	15	16	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Luce	1	2	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mackinac	0	1	2	3	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Macomb	143	258	326	347	276	239	224	160	163	135	126	86	72	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2,568
Manistee	4	5	7	14	5	5	9	3	3	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Marquette	7	17	27	36	26	28	21	15	16	15	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Mason	14	14	16	21	17	15	24	10	22	13	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Mecosta	13	11	30	18	27	9	12	9	13	6	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	163
Menominee	0	7	8	14	15	10	6	6	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Midland	21	38	33	38	42	37	25	27	20	19	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Missaukee	1	3	6	5	1	3	2	1	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Monroe	30	43	57	61	53	57	39	38	26	35	23	20	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	499
Montcalm	8	10	23	27	28	18	18	21	14	11	8	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	0	3	2	4	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Muskegon	74	158	154	173	169	142	135	125	101	89	64	43	29	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,468
Newaygo	6	16	20	26	15	21	16	16	17	11	9	7	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	192
Oakland	144	264	350	364	339	261	238	173	174	119	105	89	62	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,689
Oceana	4	17	11	5	8	9	6	5	4	8	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	91
Ogemaw	3	7	9	8	14	14	7	7	7	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	6	8	10	24	8	12	16	6	5	13	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Oscoda	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Otsego	8	22	16	21	23	14	20	25	11	13	7	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	194
Ottawa	36	68	74	92	83	63	47	46	30	33	24	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	621
Presque Isle	1	4	3	7	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Roscommon	4	9	10	7	8	2	2	5	6	3	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Saginaw	102	191	208	199	193	165	157	170	141	128	97	90	80	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	1,930
St. Clair	31	70	82	89	84	67	51	52	43	40	38	28	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	691
St. Joseph	7	20	31	25	17	23	20	20	21	13	13	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Sanilac	8	14	14	18	16	20	10	18	12	14	8	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Schoolcraft	0	0	2	4	4	2	1	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Shiawassee	11	19	32	29	36	20	18	23	13	18	11	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
Tuscola	13	22	27	35	29	23	22	24	8	13	12	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Van Buren	11	28	34	47	27	27	21	23	15	19	10	17	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	288
Washtenaw	63	100	128	127	125	101	70	79	55	55	42	35	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,001
Wayne	705	1,305	1,718	1,723	1,513	1,189	935	752	718	611	523	440	330	36	3	3	0	1	0	1	12,506
Wexford	12	17	28	24	28	20	14	21	17	18	6	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
x-Unassigned	4	4	5	5	2	2	4	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Entire State	2,494	4,636	5,756	5,906	5,261	4,327	3,584	3,198	2,872	2,453	2,000	1,603	1,174	115	16	13	4	4	1	1	45,418

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,228	53,120	54,750	54,500	54,099	53,657	54,033	53,908	53,594	53,610	50,718	49,485	48,696	47,168	46,789	47,132	45,795	44,109	3,067	735	938,193
Alcona	40	30	38	37	41	29	35	41	36	48	39	39	39	42	42	37	32	42	1	2	690
Alger	29	28	30	36	31	32	42	50	37	38	45	38	32	41	41	41	38	32	1	0	662
Allegan	747	609	588	546	550	561	620	608	589	612	592	565	574	528	487	556	501	458	42	11	10,344
Alpena	185	144	161	150	162	150	177	145	172	149	149	159	133	127	127	152	147	158	8	2	2,757
Antrim	157	128	110	102	111	90	119	106	131	139	115	111	114	128	112	108	105	110	8	1	2,105
Arenac	104	78	84	80	79	84	67	95	67	103	79	88	74	73	88	89	73	81	3	0	1,489
Baraga	53	42	42	46	50	49	35	46	33	44	42	53	43	27	38	43	34	36	1	0	757
Barry	328	241	244	280	250	255	282	270	245	281	245	238	254	262	213	217	249	197	12	1	4,564
Bay	657	496	552	524	492	537	513	556	591	584	500	521	530	495	469	467	438	440	24	3	9,389
Benzie	98	81	86	83	70	69	79	88	88	79	94	74	99	85	77	87	68	100	10	0	1,515
Berrien	1,187	917	1,013	1,078	956	1,025	1,019	1,030	940	972	968	904	842	808	771	842	779	774	43	7	16,875
Branch	397	255	303	278	293	332	303	304	286	304	286	277	273	242	237	255	241	199	12	3	5,080
Calhoun	1,166	931	950	983	906	907	904	924	931	903	835	812	871	795	762	771	717	691	50	20	15,829
Cass	356	295	294	271	273	250	307	303	289	297	261	236	271	234	261	260	247	243	8	7	4,963
Charlevoix	157	110	114	132	127	122	146	116	117	116	118	126	102	111	109	105	115	110	5	0	2,158
Cheboygan	175	135	128	139	138	127	148	134	153	179	145	160	152	149	140	146	137	137	12	4	2,638
Chippewa	249	179	206	181	172	185	214	192	157	202	152	134	169	157	152	145	160	150	10	1	3,167
Clare	243	201	197	195	194	181	181	200	169	219	171	197	147	182	167	150	170	195	11	4	3,374
Clinton	310	249	242	268	246	278	243	260	242	234	219	219	214	209	216	194	215	182	10	1	4,251
Crawford	104	71	66	63	76	75	61	71	79	69	60	68	69	66	60	70	71	81	4	1	1,285
Delta	256	215	193	189	184	179	182	186	175	182	154	180	185	156	176	182	160	158	13	2	3,307
Dickinson	157	111	139	143	125	129	124	123	138	112	125	111	127	119	117	122	108	96	5	1	2,232
Eaton	600	462	460	480	493	478	460	439	467	449	402	414	421	397	402	387	366	321	27	4	7,929
Emmet	207	150	141	150	153	139	133	126	150	150	128	125	151	140	129	115	139	125	7	2	2,560
Genesee	3,528	2,904	3,055	2,926	2,946	2,968	2,848	2,940	2,920	2,894	2,692	2,586	2,552	2,473	2,469	2,477	2,481	2,298	143	54	50,154
Gladwin	162	124	120	118	107	128	128	112	120	133	136	116	119	127	137	130	141	128	9	1	2,296
Gogebic	113	74	67	67	84	83	76	89	85	80	61	65	72	63	62	69	64	69	4	1	1,348
Grand Traverse	534	345	440	371	390	397	373	370	401	363	389	335	358	362	311	333	323	286	15	8	6,704
Gratiot	281	254	225	256	259	219	240	235	214	229	247	226	193	206	226	194	203	165	13	1	4,086

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	356	280	333	299	269	249	261	262	284	284	249	271	265	236	241	252	235	240	18	3	4,887
Houghton	232	179	150	185	181	192	164	185	192	185	160	174	172	143	162	148	149	149	13	4	3,119
Huron	181	128	151	125	142	158	164	153	138	147	144	147	142	133	126	148	137	149	10	2	2,625
Ingham	2,005	1,553	1,584	1,595	1,530	1,428	1,464	1,444	1,477	1,381	1,327	1,357	1,272	1,233	1,188	1,234	1,178	1,099	94	15	25,458
Ionia	476	317	344	340	329	355	321	348	336	354	298	299	305	309	265	272	226	242	13	3	5,752
Iosco	192	166	153	133	147	132	118	127	139	144	141	131	151	136	140	141	135	130	6	0	2,562
Iron	59	71	62	54	73	51	58	72	65	46	60	62	48	63	57	50	50	57	5	0	1,063
Isabella	395	303	284	276	264	258	303	257	255	284	277	243	249	204	215	252	196	222	10	4	4,751
Jackson	1,204	884	899	909	911	933	910	912	903	891	910	842	846	776	776	722	768	710	45	8	15,759
Kalamazoo	1,800	1,327	1,373	1,366	1,263	1,291	1,320	1,250	1,286	1,251	1,181	1,179	1,100	1,047	1,067	1,028	1,053	1,002	81	30	22,295
Kalkaska	150	103	120	115	136	112	126	127	124	127	114	105	123	103	107	119	103	88	7	2	2,111
Kent	4,861	3,663	3,601	3,742	3,719	3,571	3,523	3,623	3,642	3,680	3,332	3,344	3,169	2,932	2,942	2,964	2,756	2,770	198	29	62,061
Keweenaw	13	11	12	5	9	10	7	15	7	10	6	5	6	15	6	9	9	9	1	0	165
Lake	92	67	78	67	74	75	60	90	80	82	71	63	65	63	69	65	66	79	3	0	1,309
Lapeer	478	435	396	472	377	396	413	448	445	411	437	424	442	440	399	402	342	376	30	7	7,570
Leelanau	103	56	67	63	54	66	76	58	70	57	56	70	48	63	45	50	40	67	5	2	1,116
Lenawee	704	523	553	542	570	470	540	528	552	565	528	468	439	435	443	418	444	411	31	1	9,165
Livingston	604	479	462	451	457	457	479	475	464	459	483	486	429	416	454	446	456	388	34	12	8,391
Luce	36	39	37	38	40	42	41	36	31	41	42	29	31	35	33	34	24	21	5	0	635
Mackinac	52	37	40	45	36	42	53	39	41	44	35	51	32	37	35	36	45	33	4	0	737
Macomb	5,233	4,008	4,080	4,071	3,918	3,939	4,116	3,927	3,971	4,000	3,794	3,740	3,710	3,645	3,492	3,554	3,545	3,389	240	49	70,421
Manistee	158	100	94	124	83	126	115	126	136	114	109	119	102	137	104	120	108	111	7	2	2,095
Marquette	351	291	256	306	278	268	252	242	278	248	230	215	246	236	204	229	211	213	12	16	4,582
Mason	223	183	147	162	160	178	183	177	173	198	170	167	155	126	136	146	134	138	10	0	2,966
Mecosta	280	204	196	206	202	194	193	214	183	214	204	162	187	192	194	180	166	193	9	3	3,576
Menominee	113	99	117	105	105	99	105	118	99	105	102	102	85	96	104	85	93	79	10	1	1,822
Midland	434	337	337	315	331	355	382	372	364	331	301	303	345	309	316	300	289	271	14	2	6,008
Missaukee	130	102	102	98	125	105	90	105	110	112	98	90	95	75	71	89	84	78	2	0	1,761
Monroe	810	579	599	591	625	645	639	618	637	632	617	517	552	587	543	580	562	534	38	5	10,910
Montcalm	477	360	404	417	402	399	372	407	385	401	364	419	356	316	344	327	306	327	27	2	6,812

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

April 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	51	38	42	39	45	33	42	38	43	52	42	46	50	47	66	37	49	48	2	1	811
Muskegon	1,552	1,256	1,282	1,244	1,298	1,210	1,287	1,316	1,252	1,275	1,172	1,140	1,137	1,062	1,043	1,064	1,016	942	38	11	21,597
Newaygo	383	301	304	324	288	343	328	335	335	319	314	351	289	283	301	291	276	270	18	6	5,659
Oakland	5,171	3,899	4,052	3,955	3,901	3,818	3,937	3,936	3,767	3,789	3,672	3,515	3,531	3,318	3,452	3,490	3,472	3,293	340	115	68,423
Oceana	237	202	166	196	209	200	202	220	217	206	240	213	191	183	184	183	179	143	10	2	3,583
Ogemaw	141	131	132	140	138	121	154	124	126	140	121	137	138	122	129	111	113	125	13	0	2,356
Ontonagon	27	10	18	12	16	19	23	14	17	27	23	28	23	19	32	19	38	32	1	0	398
Osceola	197	129	150	161	153	160	154	173	134	181	145	146	156	137	155	147	130	142	12	4	2,766
Oscoda	64	61	51	43	45	55	49	40	41	52	48	39	46	43	45	41	45	38	2	2	850
Otsego	200	167	153	144	171	149	152	163	141	168	139	120	138	136	151	133	122	129	12	4	2,692
Ottawa	1,409	891	1,006	1,039	1,017	968	1,025	1,058	1,041	1,049	937	940	876	916	859	816	786	761	58	10	17,462
Presque Isle	55	53	54	48	66	54	57	49	60	55	54	60	55	60	61	58	70	62	7	0	1,038
Roscommon	141	121	104	140	115	137	125	151	149	136	134	135	143	114	135	135	152	116	8	1	2,392
Saginaw	1,659	1,229	1,201	1,247	1,310	1,284	1,190	1,262	1,202	1,206	1,162	1,090	1,151	1,061	1,143	1,090	1,084	1,055	57	17	21,700
St. Clair	1,080	867	874	846	852	879	903	874	900	908	874	826	803	792	769	797	728	716	49	7	15,344
St. Joseph	543	467	473	449	459	422	411	431	440	435	435	391	409	381	356	382	396	322	21	1	7,624
Sanilac	297	195	198	234	189	233	241	225	221	224	211	226	212	207	228	191	235	211	8	0	3,986
Schoolcraft	45	36	33	35	44	35	49	34	52	49	45	43	45	39	44	49	42	36	0	0	755
Shiawassee	492	375	389	371	390	360	353	359	400	389	342	316	351	346	353	356	326	314	21	8	6,611
Tuscola	374	315	283	337	292	308	313	314	310	282	311	302	320	282	305	301	275	320	35	14	5,593
Van Buren	628	474	511	523	522	511	543	500	536	559	483	512	475	482	475	497	469	434	30	7	9,171
Washtenaw	1,548	1,058	1,114	1,090	1,138	1,144	1,036	1,048	1,068	1,053	982	1,061	921	955	924	898	867	831	48	12	18,796
Wayne	17,712	13,761	14,505	14,168	14,372	14,242	14,244	13,996	13,969	13,773	13,288	12,826	12,627	12,593	12,492	12,651	12,267	11,915	765	161	246,327
Wexford	344	261	276	255	227	261	232	257	233	256	199	205	210	198	169	202	192	181	14	5	4,177
x-Unassigned	96	80	60	71	74	57	76	77	51	65	56	56	52	50	42	49	34	36	5	3	1,090
Entire State	69,228	53,120	54,750	54,500	54,099	53,657	54,033	53,908	53,594	53,610	50,718	49,485	48,696	47,168	46,789	47,132	45,795	44,109	3,067	735	938,193

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.